



May 3, 2023 Council Agenda

5711

City Hall – 1221 SW Fourth Avenue, Portland, OR 97204

In accordance with Portland City Code and state law, City Council will hold hybrid public meetings, which provides for both virtual and in-person attendance. Members of council will elect to attend remotely by video and teleconference, or in-person. The City has made several avenues available for the public to listen to the audio broadcast of this meeting, including the City's YouTube Channel, [eGov PDX](#), the [Open Signal website](#), and Xfinity Channel 30 and 330.

Questions may be directed to councilclerk@portlandoregon.gov

Wednesday, May 3, 2023 9:30 am

Session Status: Adjourned

Council in Attendance: Mayor Ted Wheeler

Commissioner Carmen Rubio

Commissioner Dan Ryan

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez

Commissioner Mingus Mapps

Mayor Wheeler presided.

Officers in attendance: Naomi Sheffield, Senior Deputy City Attorney; Keelan McClymont, Council Clerk

Item 353 was pulled from the Consent Agenda and on a Y-5 roll call the balance of the Consent Agenda was adopted.

Council adjourned at 11:38 a.m.

Communications

337

[Request of Lynn Felton to address Council regarding proposed Prologis warehouse in Parkrose](#) (Communication)

Document number: 337-2023

Disposition: Placed on File

338

[Request of Elizabeth Durant to address Council regarding Parkrose warehouse development opportunity](#)
(Communication)

Document number: 338-2023

Disposition: Placed on File

339

[Request of Eva-Jeanette Rawlins to address Council regarding Parkrose warehouse development opportunity](#)
(Communication)

Document number: 339-2023

Disposition: Placed on File

340

[Request of Keith Kueny to address Council regarding resurfacing Gabriel Park tennis courts for pickleball](#)
(Communication)

Document number: 340-2023

Disposition: Placed on File

341

[Request of Timothy DuBois to address Council regarding improving and adapting Measure 110](#) (Communication)

Document number: 341-2023

Disposition: Placed on File

Time Certain

342

[Proclaim May 2023 to be Portland Registered Nurses Month](#) (Proclamation)

Document number: 342-2023

Introduced by: Mayor Ted Wheeler

Time certain: 9:45 am

Time requested: 15 minutes

Disposition: Placed on File

Consent Agenda

343

[*Centralize the City's planning of the 2023 Rose Festival for improved and efficient coordination and public safety](#) (Emergency Ordinance)

Introduced by: Commissioner Rene Gonzalez

Bureau: Emergency Management

Disposition: Referred to Commissioner of Public Affairs

Item 343 was pulled from the Consent Agenda for discussion.

344

[*Authorize contract with Weatherproofing Technologies, Inc. for construction of a new roof, building façade, and windows at the Columbia Boulevard Wastewater Treatment Plant Dodd Building for an estimated cost of \\$2,371,255 \(amend Contract 30008399\)](#) (Emergency Ordinance)

Document number: 191258

Introduced by: Commissioner Mingus Mapps

Bureau: Environmental Services

Disposition: Passed

Votes: Commissioner Dan Ryan Yea

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez Yea

Commissioner Mingus Mapps Yea

Commissioner Carmen Rubio Yea

Mayor Ted Wheeler Yea

345

[*Authorize subrecipient grant agreements totaling \\$1,617,200 for the provision of services and computer equipment donations in support of closing the digital divide](#) (Emergency Ordinance)

Document number: 191259

Introduced by: Commissioner Carmen Rubio

Bureau: Planning and Sustainability (BPS)

Disposition: Passed

Votes: Commissioner Dan Ryan Yea

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez Yea

Commissioner Mingus Mapps Yea

Commissioner Carmen Rubio Yea

Mayor Ted Wheeler Yea

346

[*Accept and appropriate a grant for \\$2 million from U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to remediate housing-related health and safety hazards in privately owned low-income rental and owner-occupied housing](#) (Emergency Ordinance)

Document number: 191260

Introduced by: Commissioner Carmen Rubio

Bureau: Housing Bureau

Disposition: Passed

Votes: Commissioner Dan Ryan Yea

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez Yea

Commissioner Mingus Mapps Yea

Commissioner Carmen Rubio Yea

Mayor Ted Wheeler Yea

347

[*Amend subrecipient contract for \\$164,800 for the provision of services in support of stabilizing tenants at risk of eviction in East Portland \(amend Contract 32002672\)](#) (Emergency Ordinance)

Document number: 191261

Introduced by: Commissioner Carmen Rubio

Bureau: Housing Bureau

Disposition: Passed

Votes: Commissioner Dan Ryan Yea

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez Yea

Commissioner Mingus Mapps Yea

Commissioner Carmen Rubio Yea

Mayor Ted Wheeler Yea

348

[*Approve application under the Multiple-Unit Limited Tax Exemption Program under the Inclusionary Housing Program for Chavez Community Commons located at 1840 SE Cesar E Chavez Blvd](#) (Emergency Ordinance)

Document number: 191262

Introduced by: Commissioner Carmen Rubio

Bureau: Housing Bureau

Disposition: Passed

Votes: Commissioner Dan Ryan Yea

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez Yea

Commissioner Mingus Mapps Yea

Commissioner Carmen Rubio Yea

Mayor Ted Wheeler Yea

Regular Agenda

349

[Proclaim May 5, 2023 to be Day of Awareness for Missing and Murdered Indigenous People](#) (Proclamation)

Document number: 349-2023

Introduced by: Mayor Ted Wheeler

Bureau: Government Relations

Time requested: 20 minutes

Disposition: Placed on File

350

[*Accept and appropriate grant for \\$1,289,621 from the Department of Homeland Security to fund firefighting equipment and training for Portland Fire & Rescue](#) (Emergency Ordinance)

Document number: 191263

Introduced by: Commissioner Rene Gonzalez

Bureau: Portland Fire & Rescue

Time requested: 15 minutes

Disposition: Passed

Votes: Commissioner Dan Ryan Yea

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez Yea

Commissioner Mingus Mapps Yea

Commissioner Carmen Rubio Yea

Mayor Ted Wheeler Yea

351

[Reauthorize intergovernmental agreements and grant agreements in support of the Neighborhood to the River Program for five years beginning FY 2023-24 up to \\$100,000 per fiscal year with aggregate cost not to exceed \\$500,000](#) (Ordinance)

Document number: 191264

Introduced by: Commissioner Mingus Mapps

Bureau: Environmental Services

Second reading agenda item 336.

Disposition: Passed

Votes: Commissioner Dan Ryan Yea

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez Yea

Commissioner Mingus Mapps Yea

Commissioner Carmen Rubio Yea

Mayor Ted Wheeler Yea

352

[*Authorize new construction financing for an affordable housing project located at 3124-3224 SE 136th Ave to be developed by Innovative Housing, Inc. or affiliate not to exceed \\$9,649,712 \(Emergency Ordinance\)](#)

Document number: 191265

Introduced by: Commissioner Carmen Rubio

Bureau: Housing Bureau

Time requested: 15 minutes

Disposition: Passed

Votes: Commissioner Dan Ryan Yea

Commissioner Rene Gonzalez Yea

Commissioner Mingus Mapps Yea

Commissioner Carmen Rubio Yea

Mayor Ted Wheeler Yea

Four-Fifths Agenda

353

[Vacate a portion of an unnamed road near the intersection of NE 33rd Dr and NE Marine Dr subject to certain conditions and reservations \(VAC-10133\) \(Ordinance\)](#)

Introduced by: Commissioner Mingus Mapps

Bureau: Transportation

Time requested: 5 minutes

Disposition: Referred to Commissioner of Public Safety

354

[Vacate a portion of NE 42nd Ave south of NE Halsey St subject to certain conditions and reservations \(VAC-10134\) \(Ordinance\)](#)

Document number: 191269

Introduced by: Commissioner Mingus Mapps

Bureau: Transportation

Time requested: 5 minutes

Disposition: Passed to second reading

Passed to second reading May 10, 2023 at 9:30 a.m.

Wednesday, May 3, 2023 2:00 pm

Session Status: No session scheduled

Thursday, May 4, 2023 2:00 pm

Session Status: No session scheduled

**Portland City Council Meeting Speaker List
May 3, 2023 - 9:30 a.m.**

Name	Agenda Item
Mayor Ted Wheeler	
Keelan McClymont	
Commissioner Dan Ryan	
Commissioner Rene Gonzalez	
Commissioner Mingus Mapps	
Commissioner Carmen Rubio	
Naomi Sheffield	
Lynn Felton	337
Elizabeth Durant	338
Eva-Jeanette Rawlins	339
Keith Kueny	340
Timothy DuBois	341
Lori Ellingson	342
Anthony Mullholland	342
Miranda Mishan	349
Chenoa Landry	349
Jillene Joseph	349
Kezia Wanner	350
Andy Ponce	350
Molly Rogers	352
Sarah Stevenson	352
Lance Lindahl	354
Martin Leung	354
Guy Benn	354

Portland City Council Meeting Closed Caption File

May 3, 2023 – 9:30 a.m.

This file was produced through the closed captioning process for the televised city Council broadcast and should not be considered a verbatim transcript. The official vote counts, motions, and names of speakers are included in the official minutes.

0:05:12.145,0:05:14.881

WE'RE NOW IN SESSION. GOOD

0:05:13.780,0:05:17.182

MORNING, EVERYBODY. THIS IS THE

0:05:14.947,0:05:18.384

WEDNESDAY MAY 3RD 2023 MORNING

0:05:17.249,0:05:20.920

SESSION OF THE PORTLAND CITY

0:05:18.451,0:05:24.723

COUNCIL. PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

0:05:20.987,0:05:28.661

GOOD MORNING. RYAN GONZALES.

0:05:24.790,0:05:30.563

HERE MAPS HERE, RUBIO. HERE

0:05:28.728,0:05:31.864

WHEELER. NOW WE'LL HEAR FROM

0:05:30.630,0:05:33.466

LEGAL COUNSEL ON THE RULES OF

0:05:31.930,0:05:34.934

ORDER AND DECORUM. GOOD MORNING

0:05:33.533,0:05:36.435

. GOOD MORNING. WELCOME TO THE

0:05:35.001,0:05:37.770

PORTLAND CITY COUNCIL TO TESTIFY

0:05:36.502,0:05:39.505

BEFORE COUNCIL IN PERSON OR

0:05:37.836,0:05:41.040

VIRTUALLY, YOU MUST SIGN UP IN

0:05:39.571,0:05:43.209

ADVANCE ON THE COUNCIL AGENDA AT

0:05:41.106,0:05:45.477

WWW DOT PORTLAND DOT GOV SLASH

0:05:43.276,0:05:47.346

COUNCIL SLASH AGENDA INFORMATION

0:05:45.544,0:05:48.481

ON ENGAGING WITH CITY COUNCIL

0:05:47.413,0:05:49.815

CAN BE FOUND ON THE COUNCIL

0:05:48.548,0:05:51.350

CLERK'S WEB PAGE. THE PRESIDING

0:05:49.882,0:05:53.051

OFFICER PRESERVES ORDER AND

0:05:51.416,0:05:54.186

DECORUM DURING CITY COUNCIL

0:05:53.118,0:05:55.053

MEETINGS. THE PRESIDING OFFICER

0:05:54.253,0:05:56.756

DETERMINES THE LENGTH OF

0:05:55.120,0:05:58.023

TESTIMONY. INDIVIDUALS GENERALLY

0:05:56.823,0:05:58.991

HAVE THREE MINUTES TO TESTIFY

0:05:58.090,0:06:00.827

UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED, A TIMER

0:05:59.058,0:06:03.028

WILL INDICATE WHEN YOUR TIME IS

0:06:00.893,0:06:04.497

DONE. DISRUPTIVE CONDUCT, SUCH

0:06:03.095,0:06:05.531

AS SHOUTING, REFUSING TO

0:06:04.563,0:06:07.333

CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY WHEN

0:06:05.598,0:06:07.900

YOUR TIME IS UP OR INTERRUPTING

0:06:07.400,0:06:08.701

OTHERS, TESTIMONY OR COUNCIL

0:06:07.967,0:06:10.803

DELIBERATIONS WILL NOT BE

0:06:08.768,0:06:12.371

ALLOWED. IF YOU CAUSE A

0:06:10.870,0:06:13.305

DISRUPTION, A WARNING WILL BE

0:06:12.438,0:06:14.774

GIVEN FURTHER DISRUPTION WILL

0:06:13.372,0:06:16.809

RESULT IN EJECTION FROM THE

0:06:14.840,0:06:18.644

MEETING. ANYONE WHO FAILS TO

0:06:16.876,0:06:19.077

LEAVE ONCE EJECTED IS SUBJECT TO

0:06:18.710,0:06:20.746

ARREST FOR TRESPASS.

0:06:19.144,0:06:22.715

ADDITIONALLY COUNSEL ME TAKE A

0:06:20.813,0:06:23.716

SHORT RECESS AND RECONVENE.

0:06:22.782,0:06:25.417

VIRTUALLY YOUR TESTIMONY TODAY

0:06:23.783,0:06:26.452

SHOULD ADDRESS THE MATTER BEING

0:06:25.484,0:06:27.719

CONSIDERED. ONE TESTIFYING STATE

0:06:26.519,0:06:29.722

YOUR NAME FOR THE RECORD. YOUR

0:06:27.786,0:06:31.323

ADDRESS IS NOT NECESSARY.

0:06:29.789,0:06:32.591

DISCLOSE IF YOU ARE A LOBBYIST,

0:06:31.390,0:06:33.191

AND IF YOU ARE REPRESENTING AN

0:06:32.658,0:06:35.528

ORGANIZATION, PLEASE IDENTIFY

0:06:33.258,0:06:37.263

IT. FOR TESTIFIER JOINING

0:06:35.595,0:06:38.364

VIRTUALLY PLEASE MUTE YOURSELF

0:06:37.330,0:06:40.299

ONCE THE COUNCIL CALLS YOUR

0:06:38.431,0:06:42.034

NAME. THANK YOU. THANK YOU AND

0:06:40.366,0:06:43.769

COMMISSIONER RUBIO HAD ASKED

0:06:42.101,0:06:46.439

THAT I ANNOUNCED THAT SHE IS

0:06:43.835,0:06:49.508

PARTICIPATING TODAY VIRTUALLY

0:06:46.506,0:06:51.844

DUE TO AN ILLNESS AND, UH, BUT

0:06:49.575,0:06:52.712

THERE SHE IS. I SEE HER ON THE

0:06:51.911,0:06:55.114

SCREEN. SO WELCOME, COMMISSIONER

0:06:52.779,0:06:57.116

RUBIO. IT'S GOOD TO SEE YOU. AND

0:06:55.181,0:06:58.918

WE WISH YOU WELL, I HOPE YOU GET

0:06:57.183,0:07:00.752

WELL REALLY SOON. FIRST UP IS

0:06:58.985,0:07:02.221

COMMUNICATIONS. I NOTE KEELAN.

0:07:00.819,0:07:03.722

THERE'S THREE INDIVIDUALS THAT

0:07:02.288,0:07:06.058

HAVE THE SAME ITEM. DO THEY WANT

0:07:03.789,0:07:08.327

TO COME UP TOGETHER? I THINK

0:07:06.125,0:07:08.927

YES, I THINK THAT'S WHY DON'T WE

0:07:08.394,0:07:15.167

CALL 337338 AND 339 TOGETHER,

0:07:08.994,0:07:16.569

PLEASE. NO ONE IS WELL THAT

0:07:15.234,0:07:19.038

THAT'S FINE. AND YOU STILL WANT

0:07:16.636,0:07:20.940

TO COME UP TOGETHER. AND YEAH,

0:07:19.105,0:07:21.974

WE'LL GO IN AND THEN WE'LL GO

0:07:21.007,0:07:23.509

AND THEN THE VIRTUAL PERFECT.

0:07:22.040,0:07:25.211

IT'S ONE GOOD THING THAT CAME

0:07:23.575,0:07:25.845

OUT OF COVID WAS. WE CAN DO

0:07:25.278,0:07:28.014

THESE HYBRID MEETINGS, SO IT

0:07:25.912,0:07:29.448

WORKS WELL FOR EVERYBODY AT THE

0:07:28.080,0:07:31.050

LAST MINUTE, SO IT'S GREAT. YOU

0:07:29.515,0:07:33.019

HAVE THAT IT'S GOOD TO HAVE THE

0:07:31.116,0:07:35.021

OPTION. AND SO WOULD WOULD YOU

0:07:33.085,0:07:36.255

LIKE NINE MINUTES TOTAL FOR YOUR

0:07:35.087,0:07:38.090

PRESENTATION OR THREE MINUTES

0:07:36.322,0:07:39.392

EACH. WHAT'S EASIER FOR YOU CAN

0:07:38.156,0:07:42.662

DO. SIX AND THEN NINE MINUTES

0:07:39.458,0:07:44.830

TOTAL. TAKING OUT THE TIME IF

0:07:42.728,0:07:46.832

THERE'S TIME, OKAY, YOU HAVE TO

0:07:44.897,0:07:50.002

ADJUST TO GO VIRTUALLY GREAT.

0:07:46.899,0:07:50.703

337 REQUESTS OF LYNN FELTON TO

0:07:50.068,0:07:53.205

ADDRESS COUNCIL REGARDING

0:07:50.770,0:07:55.408

PROPOSED RELIGIOUS WAREHOUSE IN

0:07:53.272,0:07:56.408

PARK ROSE. 338 REQUEST OF

0:07:55.474,0:07:57.743

ELIZABETH DURANT TO ADDRESS

0:07:56.475,0:07:58.811

COUNCIL REGARDING PARK ROSE

0:07:57.810,0:08:02.214

WAREHOUSE DEVELOPMENT

0:07:58.878,0:08:04.884

OPPORTUNITY. 339 REQUEST OF EVA

0:08:02.281,0:08:06.051

GENET ROLLINS TO ADDRESS COUNCIL

0:08:04.951,0:08:07.920

REGARDING PARK ROADS, WAREHOUSE

0:08:06.118,0:08:09.288

DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITY. AND ONE

0:08:07.986,0:08:12.925

MOMENT COMMISSIONER MAPPS. DID

0:08:09.355,0:08:13.859

YOU HAVE A QUESTION? I KNOW, BUT

0:08:12.992,0:08:16.462

I DEFINITELY WANT TO ENGAGE IN

0:08:13.926,0:08:17.563

THIS ONE. OKAY, SO YOU'RE OKAY

0:08:16.529,0:08:20.733

TO WAIT UNTIL AFTERWARDS. GOOD.

0:08:17.630,0:08:21.734

OKAY, GREAT. SO YOU HAVEN'T SAID

0:08:20.800,0:08:23.269

ANYTHING AND YOU'RE ALREADY

0:08:21.801,0:08:26.838

GENERATING A LOT OF INTEREST

0:08:23.336,0:08:28.106

DOWN THERE. YEAH GOOD MORNING.

0:08:26.905,0:08:29.808

THANKS FOR BEING HERE. GOOD

0:08:28.173,0:08:31.043

MORNING. AND THANKS TO EVERYBODY

0:08:29.875,0:08:31.978

ELSE FOR BEING HERE. SO GOOD

0:08:31.109,0:08:35.347

MORNING, MAYOR AND

0:08:32.044,0:08:36.982

COMMISSIONERS. MY NAME IS LYNN

0:08:35.414,0:08:38.150

FELTON. I'M A MEMBER OF THE RJ

0:08:37.048,0:08:39.451

TERRORIST NEIGHBORHOOD

0:08:38.217,0:08:41.854

ASSOCIATION AND THE PARK GROWS

0:08:39.518,0:08:44.323

ARE GAY OPPORTUNITY COALITION.

0:08:41.921,0:08:44.890

WE ARE HERE TODAY TO TALK ABOUT

0:08:44.390,0:08:47.226

STOPPING THE BUILDING OF A

0:08:44.957,0:08:48.594

FREIGHT WAREHOUSE BY PRO LODGES

0:08:47.293,0:08:50.429

THAT WILL BE A BLOCK FROM PARK

0:08:48.661,0:08:52.331

ROSE HIGH SCHOOL PLAYING FIELDS

0:08:50.496,0:08:55.333

AND 15 FT FROM WHERE PORTLAND'S

0:08:52.398,0:08:57.135

LIVE. IN THE 2035 COMPREHENSIVE

0:08:55.400,0:09:02.308

PLAN POLICY 7.2 ENVIRONMENTAL

0:08:57.202,0:09:03.676

EQUITY. PREVENT OR REDUCE

0:09:02.375,0:09:04.677

ADVERSE ENVIRONMENT RELATED

0:09:03.743,0:09:05.911

DISPARITIES AFFECTING

0:09:04.744,0:09:07.212

UNDERSERVED AND UNDER

0:09:05.978,0:09:10.549

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITIES

0:09:07.279,0:09:12.685

THROUGH PLANS AND INVESTMENTS.

0:09:10.616,0:09:15.421

FROM THE MULTNOMAH COUNTY 2019

0:09:12.752,0:09:16.489

POVERTY REPORT IN THE TOP 10%

0:09:15.488,0:09:18.590

CENSUS TRACTS MOST VULNERABLE TO

0:09:16.555,0:09:19.758

CLIMATE CHANGE. THIS IS WHERE

0:09:18.657,0:09:24.596

PORTLAND'S ALLOWS A FREIGHT

0:09:19.825,0:09:26.932

WAREHOUSE. PS, YOU STUDY. ONE OF

0:09:24.663,0:09:29.435

THE HOTTEST PLACES DURING US IN

0:09:26.999,0:09:30.802

THE CITY DURING A HEAT DOME.

0:09:29.502,0:09:32.371

THIS IS WHERE PORTLAND'S ALLOWS

0:09:30.869,0:09:36.709

A FREIGHT WAREHOUSE. ACCORDING

0:09:32.437,0:09:37.977

TO THE EPA, A DIESEL PARTICULATE

0:09:36.776,0:09:40.513

MATTER IS IN THE TOP 90

0:09:38.043,0:09:41.580

PERCENTILE NATIONWIDE PARK ROSE

0:09:40.579,0:09:44.250

HIGH SCHOOL IN THE TOP 95

0:09:41.647,0:09:45.317

PERCENTILE. THIS IS WHERE

0:09:44.316,0:09:49.088

PORTLAND'S ALLOWS AFRAID

0:09:45.384,0:09:52.091

WAREHOUSE. THE NEIGHBORS.

0:09:49.155,0:09:54.827

ACCORDING TO THE 2020 CENSUS 62%

0:09:52.158,0:09:56.228

PEOPLE OF COLOR. THIS IS WHERE

0:09:54.894,0:09:59.431

PEOPLE PORTLAND'S ALLOWS AFRAID

0:09:56.294,0:10:01.433

WAREHOUSE. WE HAVE BEEN

0:09:59.498,0:10:02.835

COMMUNICATING WITH YOU FOR A

0:10:01.500,0:10:06.038

YEAR AND REPEATEDLY BEEN TOLD

0:10:02.902,0:10:09.040

NOTHING CAN BE DONE. DURING THAT

0:10:06.105,0:10:10.209

TIME \$2 MILLION GRANT FEDERAL

0:10:09.107,0:10:13.412

GRANT TO CREATE A CLEAN FREIGHT

0:10:10.276,0:10:14.413

ZONE DOWNTOWN. CLEAN AIR FOR

0:10:13.478,0:10:16.381

FUTURE RITZ CARLTON RESIDENTS,

0:10:14.480,0:10:21.386

IRONICALLY, CALLED PORTLAND'S

0:10:16.448,0:10:21.954

LEADS BY EXAMPLE. 20 MILLION

0:10:21.453,0:10:22.721

FEDERAL GRANT FOR IMPROVING

0:10:22.020,0:10:25.958

SAFETY ON NORTHEASTERN 20

0:10:22.788,0:10:27.726

SECONDS. IT APPEARS NOT A CENT

0:10:26.025,0:10:29.662

OF THAT IS GOING TOWARDS THE

0:10:27.793,0:10:31.997

CROSSWALKS ARE STUDENTS USED TO

0:10:29.729,0:10:33.565

GET TO SCHOOL? IN FACT, HE

0:10:32.063,0:10:35.367

BOUGHT ALLOWED AN EXCEPTION THAT

0:10:33.632,0:10:36.468

WILL ALLOW HEAVY FREIGHT TRAFFIC

0:10:35.434,0:10:39.471

TO TRAVEL THROUGH THOSE

0:10:36.535,0:10:40.973

CROSSWALKS AND NUDGED THE

0:10:39.538,0:10:42.007

FREIGHT TRUCKS TO GO ALONG

0:10:41.040,0:10:44.243

NORTHEAST SHAVER STREET,

0:10:42.074,0:10:46.545

NORTHEAST FREMONT, BOTH OUR

0:10:44.310,0:10:47.713

PEOPLE SAFE ROUTES TO SCHOOL FOR

0:10:46.611,0:10:51.082

OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CHILDREN'S

0:10:47.780,0:10:53.819

TWO SHAVER SCHOOL. CLEARLY

0:10:51.149,0:10:57.489

SOMETHING CAN BE DONE. BUT THIS

0:10:53.885,0:10:59.224

WILL CREATE JOBS. THOSE JOBS ARE

0:10:57.556,0:11:00.726

ALREADY BEING CREATED AT THE 90

0:10:59.291,0:11:02.528

BAY FREIGHT WAREHOUSE BEING

0:11:00.793,0:11:04.430

BUILT TWO BLOCKS FROM OUR GAY

0:11:02.594,0:11:08.500

RESIDENTS ON NORTHEAST OHIO AND

0:11:04.496,0:11:09.835

38 CREATE TAX REVENUE. THIS SITE

0:11:08.566,0:11:13.806

HAS THE POTENTIAL TO BE PROPERTY

0:11:09.902,0:11:15.340

TAX FREE FOR FIVE YEARS. LET'S

0:11:13.873,0:11:17.475

TALK ABOUT REAL ECONOMIC

0:11:15.407,0:11:19.111

OPPORTUNITY, NOT JUST WEALTH

0:11:17.542,0:11:21.346

CREATION FOR A BILLION DOLLARS,

0:11:19.177,0:11:23.549

SAN FRANCISCO BASED REIT,

0:11:21.413,0:11:26.351

INCIDENTALLY, A COMPANY THAT IS

0:11:23.615,0:11:27.352

IN THE 15 OUT OF THE 33

0:11:26.418,0:11:28.353

RETIREMENT INVESTMENT CITY OF

0:11:27.419,0:11:29.855

PORTLAND EMPLOYEES CAN CHOOSE

0:11:28.420,0:11:31.057

FROM WHEN PRO LODGES DOES WELL

0:11:29.921,0:11:34.593

CITY OF IMPORTANT PORTLAND

0:11:31.123,0:11:37.329

EMPLOYEES DO WELL. THIS COULD BE

0:11:34.660,0:11:38.029

A K THROUGH 12 STEM EDUCATION

0:11:37.395,0:11:40.966

CENTER FOR THE YOUTH OF EAST

0:11:38.096,0:11:42.401

PORTLAND'S THE MONEY IS THERE

0:11:41.033,0:11:44.569

MILLIONS IN FEDERAL CHIPS AND

0:11:42.467,0:11:47.439

SCIENCE ACT MILLIONS IN THE

0:11:44.636,0:11:49.041

FUTURE READY OREGON FUN LAST

0:11:47.506,0:11:51.243

WEEK EVEN SHOWED THERE ARE

0:11:49.107,0:11:52.111

PORTLAND'S WITH DEEP POCKETS WHO

0:11:51.309,0:11:53.279

ARE WILLING TO HELP OUR CITY.

0:11:52.178,0:11:56.815

THE 18 OH THREE FUND 400

0:11:53.345,0:11:58.484

MILLION. WE ARE TALKING A PUBLIC

0:11:56.882,0:12:00.385

PRIVATE, REAL ECONOMIC ENGINE

0:11:58.551,0:12:01.519

THAT BRINGS REAL GENERATIONAL

0:12:00.452,0:12:02.721

WEALTH TO THE YOUTH OF EAST

0:12:01.586,0:12:06.225

COURTLAND. CLEARLY SOMETHING CAN

0:12:02.788,0:12:08.059

BE DONE. MAYOR WHEELER.

0:12:06.292,0:12:12.931

COMMISSIONER MAPPS COMMISSIONER

0:12:08.126,0:12:14.466

RUBIO. YOU ARE INVITED TO A

0:12:12.998,0:12:15.568

WALKING TOUR TO SEE THE DANGERS

0:12:14.533,0:12:16.601

OUR CHILDREN WILL PLACE BY

0:12:15.634,0:12:18.069

ALLOWING THIS FREIGHT WAREHOUSE.

0:12:16.668,0:12:23.108

MAYOR WHEELER. COMMISSIONER

0:12:18.136,0:12:24.810

RUBIO. WE ARE ASKING YOUR STAFF

0:12:23.175,0:12:27.346

TO PICK UP THE PHONE AND CALL

0:12:24.877,0:12:28.414

THE OWNERS OF THIS PROPERTY AND

0:12:27.413,0:12:29.515

FUTURE PARTNERS TO BEGIN

0:12:28.480,0:12:33.485

DISCUSSING A PUBLIC PRIVATE

0:12:29.582,0:12:36.855

PARTNERSHIP. WE ARE ASKING YOU

0:12:33.552,0:12:39.558

ALL TO LISTEN TO THE COMMUNITY.

0:12:36.922,0:12:40.659

WE ARE NOT SACRIFICING OUR

0:12:39.624,0:12:46.031

CHILDREN'S HEALTH FOR A COUPLE

0:12:40.725,0:12:47.098

OF JOBS. AND. MORE EFFICIENT

0:12:46.097,0:12:48.567

LAST MILE DELIVERY TO MORE

0:12:47.165,0:12:53.371

AFFLUENT INTER PORTLAND'S THANK

0:12:48.634,0:12:54.906

YOU. THANK YOU. MY NAME IS

0:12:53.438,0:12:56.775

ELIZABETH DURANT. I HAVE THE

0:12:54.973,0:12:58.711

HONOR OF SERVING 2800 STUDENTS

0:12:56.841,0:12:59.845

AND THEIR FAMILIES AS CHAIR OF

0:12:58.777,0:13:01.346

THE PARKERS BOARD OF EDUCATION

0:12:59.912,0:13:03.215

ARE BOARD INCLUDES FOUR STUDENT

0:13:01.413,0:13:04.816

REPRESENTATIVES. THEY WANTED TO

0:13:03.282,0:13:08.587

BE HERE, BUT THIS MORNING IS AP

0:13:04.883,0:13:09.955

TESTING SO THEY HAVE ASKED ME TO

0:13:08.653,0:13:11.690

READ THEIR STATEMENTS AND I'M

0:13:10.021,0:13:13.992

JUST GOING TO HAVE TIME TO READ

0:13:11.757,0:13:15.060

SOME OF THEM. HI MY NAME IS

0:13:14.059,0:13:15.895

JUSTIN SANTOS AND I'M, THE

0:13:15.126,0:13:16.996

JUNIOR CLASS PRESIDENT OF

0:13:15.961,0:13:18.597

PARKER'S HIGH SCHOOL. I'M HERE

0:13:17.062,0:13:20.065

TO ENLIGHTEN YOU ON AN ISSUE

0:13:18.664,0:13:21.733

THAT'S BEEN AFFECTING MY PEERS

0:13:20.132,0:13:22.467

AND COMMUNITY. I'M STRONGLY

0:13:21.800,0:13:24.136

ENCOURAGING YOU TO STOP THE

0:13:22.534,0:13:25.437

DEVELOPMENT OF THE PROLOGIS

0:13:24.203,0:13:26.705

WAREHOUSE FOR WE HAVE BEEN

0:13:25.504,0:13:27.839

IGNORED FOR FAR TOO LONG.

0:13:26.772,0:13:30.108

SERVING MY COMMUNITY. I HAVE

0:13:27.906,0:13:30.876

LEARNED THAT WE ARE SMALL BUT

0:13:30.175,0:13:31.676

MIGHTY WHEN THERE IS AN ISSUE

0:13:30.942,0:13:34.313

THAT AFFECTS ANY OF OUR

0:13:31.743,0:13:35.347

COMMUNITY. WE BRING LIGHT TO

0:13:34.379,0:13:36.582

THAT ISSUE AND MAKE SURE OUR

0:13:35.413,0:13:38.116

VOICES ARE HEARD. THE AIR WE

0:13:36.649,0:13:39.818

BREATHE RIGHT NOW IS BAD, AS IS

0:13:38.183,0:13:41.987

OUR HIGH SCHOOL IS RIGHT BY A

0:13:39.885,0:13:43.389

HIGHWAY THAT LEADS TO THE

0:13:42.054,0:13:44.189

AIRPORT WITH TONS OF CARS AND

0:13:43.455,0:13:46.225

TRAFFIC FLOW AFFECTING THE AIR

0:13:44.256,0:13:48.360

AROUND US. ME AND MY CLASSMATES

0:13:46.292,0:13:49.528

ARE ATHLETES SOCCER, FOOTBALL

0:13:48.427,0:13:52.964

TRACK TENNIS BASEBALL. THE LIST

0:13:49.594,0:13:54.233

GOES ON. AIR POLLUTION REDUCES

0:13:53.031,0:13:55.968

ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE, ESPECIALLY

0:13:54.300,0:13:58.136

FOR THOSE WHO HAVE ASTHMA. I

0:13:56.035,0:13:59.471

CANNOT LET MY COMMUNITY BE

0:13:58.203,0:14:00.973

AFFECTED BY THE AIR. WE BREATHE

0:13:59.538,0:14:02.508

FOR MUCH LONGER FOR THIS DOESN'T

0:14:01.040,0:14:03.575

JUST AFFECT THE STUDENTS

0:14:02.574,0:14:05.544

ATTENDING SCHOOL RIGHT NOW, BUT

0:14:03.642,0:14:06.712

GENERATIONS TO COME I WANT TO

0:14:05.610,0:14:08.247

SEE PARKER'S ATHLETES PROSPER

0:14:06.779,0:14:09.948

AND GROW WITHOUT HAVING THAT

0:14:08.314,0:14:13.218

STRUGGLE TO BREATHE. TO THE

0:14:10.015,0:14:14.219

STUDENTS. OUR BATTLE IS NOT OVER

0:14:13.285,0:14:14.987

AND WE JUST NEED TO FIGHT FOR

0:14:14.286,0:14:16.855

WHAT WE BELIEVE IN. AND THEN

0:14:15.053,0:14:18.524

FROM MANY BERHE, A SENIOR AT

0:14:16.922,0:14:19.558

PARKER'S HIGH SCHOOL. I WANT TO

0:14:18.590,0:14:20.692

AGREE WITH WHAT JUSTIN AND

0:14:19.625,0:14:22.827

HUNTER DIDN'T HAVE TIME HAVE

0:14:20.759,0:14:25.130

SAID. THIS DEVELOPMENT AFFECTS

0:14:22.894,0:14:26.231

US AND OUR FAMILIES PARK GROWS

0:14:25.197,0:14:28.533

THE PEOPLE THAT ATTEND OUR

0:14:26.297,0:14:29.000

SCHOOL OR PEOPLE OF COLOR PEOPLE

0:14:28.600,0:14:30.702

FROM UNDERREPRESENTED

0:14:29.067,0:14:31.670

COMMUNITIES. IT IS KIND OF

0:14:30.769,0:14:33.405

STRANGE THAT PROLOGIS IS

0:14:31.736,0:14:35.607

BUILDING THIS IN OUR COMMUNITY,

0:14:33.472,0:14:37.943

AND I FEEL LIKE IT WOULD BE SUCH

0:14:35.674,0:14:38.543

A TRAGEDY. IF OUR VOICES WEREN'T

0:14:38.010,0:14:53.692

HEARD THE WAY ANOTHER GROUPS

0:14:38.610,0:14:55.827

VOICE WOULD BE HEARD. THANK YOU.

0:14:53.759,0:14:57.429

HELLO THERE. MY NAME IS EVA

0:14:55.894,0:14:58.864

JEANETTE RAWLINS. I'M A BOARD

0:14:57.496,0:15:00.866

MEMBER WITH THE PARKER SCHOOL

0:14:58.931,0:15:02.367

DISTRICT, A MEMBER OF THE PACK

0:15:00.933,0:15:04.102

ROAST COMMUNITY FOR THE LAST SIX

0:15:02.434,0:15:04.636

YEARS AND A MOTHER OF TWO

0:15:04.169,0:15:07.239

CHILDREN ATTENDING SHAVER

0:15:04.702,0:15:08.640

ELEMENTARY. I'M HERE TODAY TO

0:15:07.306,0:15:10.842

ASK PORTLAND CITY COUNCIL TO

0:15:08.706,0:15:12.544

ENGAGE WITH OUR COMMUNITY, NOT

0:15:10.909,0:15:14.212

WITH A LIST OF WHAT CANNOT BE

0:15:12.610,0:15:16.248

DONE, BUT IN A MEANINGFUL WAY

0:15:14.279,0:15:18.250

WITH SOME SOLUTIONS. AS A PARENT

0:15:16.315,0:15:19.818

, I WANT WHAT OTHER PARENTS WANT

0:15:18.317,0:15:21.653

FOR THEIR KIDS AND FOR THEM TO

0:15:19.884,0:15:22.854

GROW UP IN A SAFE, HEALTHY AND

0:15:21.720,0:15:24.756

AFFIRMING ENVIRONMENT WHERE THEY

0:15:22.921,0:15:27.259

CAN THRIVE AND AS A SCHOOL BOARD

0:15:24.823,0:15:28.026

MEMBER. IT'S MY RESPONSIBILITY

0:15:27.326,0:15:29.995

TO ENSURE THAT EVERY CHILD IN

0:15:28.093,0:15:32.197

THE DISTRICT HAS THE SAME

0:15:30.062,0:15:33.798

OPPORTUNITIES. AND YET EAST.

0:15:32.264,0:15:36.168

PORTLAND'S ALREADY HAS SOME OF

0:15:33.865,0:15:37.469

THE WEST EQUITY QUALITY IN THE

0:15:36.234,0:15:39.004

REGION. ARE KIDS ALREADY

0:15:37.536,0:15:40.472

EXPERIENCED DIESEL POLLUTION UP

0:15:39.071,0:15:42.007

TO FOUR TIMES THAT OF ORGANS

0:15:40.539,0:15:44.042

HEALTH BENCHMARK AND ADDING A

0:15:42.074,0:15:45.344

FLEET OF SEMI TRUCKS CHUGGING IN

0:15:44.109,0:15:47.713

AND OUT DAILY WILL ONLY

0:15:45.411,0:15:49.214

EXACERBATE THE SITUATION. THE

0:15:47.780,0:15:51.350

NEW WAREHOUSE PROPOSED FOR THE

0:15:49.281,0:15:53.085

KMART LOT IS ACROSS THE STREET

0:15:51.417,0:15:54.353

FROM PACK ROSE AND MIDDLE HIGH

0:15:53.152,0:15:55.353

SCHOOL AND MIDDLE SCHOOL AND

0:15:54.420,0:15:57.556

WITHIN MINUTES OF SHAVER

0:15:55.420,0:15:59.758

ELEMENTARY, THIS WOULD NEVER BE

0:15:57.622,0:16:01.292

ACCEPTED IN OTHER AFFLUENT

0:15:59.825,0:16:02.828

NEIGHBORHOODS ACROSS PORTLAND,

0:16:01.359,0:16:05.263

BUT IT HAS BEEN HAPPENING FOR

0:16:02.894,0:16:07.332

WAY TOO LONG INPUT IMPACT ROSE

0:16:05.330,0:16:09.067

AND WE WILL NOT SACRIFICE OUR

0:16:07.398,0:16:10.369

CHILDREN'S WELL BEING IN A

0:16:09.134,0:16:13.405

PORTLAND CAN GET BETTER LAST

0:16:10.436,0:16:14.206

MILE DELIVERY. INDUSTRIAL USE

0:16:13.471,0:16:16.608

BUILDINGS THAT GENERATE

0:16:14.273,0:16:19.378

EXTENSIVE DIESEL EXHAUST SHOULD

0:16:16.675,0:16:20.946

NOT BE LOCATED NEAR ANY SCHOOL

0:16:19.445,0:16:23.048

AND I KNOW SOME OF YOU ARE

0:16:21.013,0:16:25.350

PARENTS AND I'M ONLY ASKING YOU

0:16:23.115,0:16:26.451

TO DO FOR OUR KIDS WHAT YOU

0:16:25.417,0:16:28.587

WOULD DO FOR YOUR OWN. COMMUNITY

0:16:26.518,0:16:30.956

MEMBERS FEEL BLINDSIDED BY THIS

0:16:28.654,0:16:31.723

DECISION, AND THAT ONCE AGAIN

0:16:31.023,0:16:33.492

PARK ROSE, A SMALL ENCLAVE

0:16:31.790,0:16:34.826

WITHIN PORTLAND THAT IS

0:16:33.559,0:16:37.229

CONSTANTLY IGNORED IS BEING TOLD

0:16:34.893,0:16:38.797

IT DOESN'T MATTER. YOU'VE HEARD

0:16:37.296,0:16:40.899

SOME OF THE TESTIMONY TODAY FROM

0:16:38.864,0:16:41.900

OUR STUDENTS, AND MY HOPE IS

0:16:40.965,0:16:43.702

WHAT THEY LEARNED FROM THIS

0:16:41.966,0:16:46.738

EXPERIENCE IS THAT THEIR VOICE

0:16:43.769,0:16:49.341

DOES MATTER. OUR KIDS DESERVE

0:16:46.805,0:16:50.742

THE WORLD. BUT CLEANER TO

0:16:49.407,0:16:53.011

BREATHE IS JUST A FUNDAMENTAL

0:16:50.809,0:16:54.079

RIGHT AND IT IS UNCONSCIONABLE

0:16:53.078,0:16:55.280

THAT WE'RE OFFERING THEM A

0:16:54.146,0:16:57.415

FUTURE IN WHICH THEY HAVE TO

0:16:55.347,0:16:58.950

FIGHT FOR IT. MAIA, WE'LL A

0:16:57.482,0:17:01.286

COMMISSIONER MAPPS RUBIO,

0:16:59.017,0:17:03.455

GONZALES AND RYAN. WE INVITE YOU

0:17:01.352,0:17:05.724

TO COME VISIT THE SITE AND MEET

0:17:03.522,0:17:07.459

THE CHILDREN WHO GO TO OUR

0:17:05.791,0:17:09.361

SCHOOLS SO YOU CAN PUT FACES TO

0:17:07.525,0:17:11.095

THEIR NAME PARK ROSE. AND THEN

0:17:09.428,0:17:12.497

TOGETHER, WE ASK YOU CAN WE

0:17:11.162,0:17:14.766

PLEASE SHOW OUR CHILDREN THAT

0:17:12.564,0:17:15.634

THEIR VOICES DO MATTER THAT

0:17:14.833,0:17:18.370

PEOPLE IN DECISION MAKING

0:17:15.701,0:17:19.737

POSITIONS DO CARE ABOUT THEM? IT

0:17:18.437,0:17:21.940

FEELS LIKE THIS IS THE LEAST WE

0:17:19.804,0:17:24.242

CAN DO SO I HOPE TO SEE YOU

0:17:22.007,0:17:26.245

SOON. AND WITH THE EXTRA TIME

0:17:24.309,0:17:27.379

THAT I HAVE, I WONDER IF WE CAN

0:17:26.311,0:17:33.618

READ FROM ANOTHER STUDENT'S

0:17:27.446,0:17:35.353

TIMONEY. YEAH JULIUS HUNTER NEPA

0:17:33.685,0:17:37.355

IS A SENIOR AT PARKER'S HIGH

0:17:35.420,0:17:39.590

SCHOOL, AND HE WANTED TO SHARE

0:17:37.422,0:17:41.726

ABOUT UM, THE KMART SITE BEING

0:17:39.657,0:17:43.228

USED AFTER THE ACTIVE SHOOTER

0:17:41.793,0:17:45.363

INCIDENT FOR MEETING UP WITH

0:17:43.295,0:17:46.865

FAMILIES. WHEN THE PARK PROUD

0:17:45.430,0:17:48.033

BOYS TOOK OVER THE PARKING LOT

0:17:46.932,0:17:49.534

AND HELD A RALLY WITH GUNS,

0:17:48.100,0:17:51.369

WALKING UP 122ND AND DESTROYING

0:17:49.601,0:17:53.805

STUFF AT THE SCHOOL HEARING THAT

0:17:51.436,0:17:54.505

SITE IS NOW BEING TURNED INTO A

0:17:53.872,0:17:56.074

WAREHOUSE IS A LITTLE

0:17:54.572,0:17:57.142

DISAPPOINTING AND A LITTLE

0:17:56.141,0:17:58.977

ANGERING FIGURE. A WAREHOUSE

0:17:57.208,0:18:00.312

BUILT NEAR A SCHOOL IS NOT A

0:17:59.044,0:18:01.713

GOOD IDEA. THAT'S MY MAIN

0:18:00.379,0:18:02.847

CONCERN. OUR DISTANCE WINNERS

0:18:01.780,0:18:03.881

ARE CROSS COUNTRY KIDS WHEN

0:18:02.914,0:18:08.553

THEY'RE RUNNING. THEY'RE RUNNING

0:18:03.948,0:18:10.055

IN THAT AREA. GREAT THANK YOU.

0:18:08.620,0:18:11.490

AND WE APPRECIATE YOUR BEING

0:18:10.122,0:18:12.591

HERE. THANKS FOR YOUR TESTIMONY

0:18:11.557,0:18:14.259

, AND I KNOW THERE'S SOME

0:18:12.658,0:18:15.427

REACTION HERE. COMMISSIONER

0:18:14.326,0:18:18.230

RUBIO, WHY DON'T YOU GO AHEAD

0:18:15.493,0:18:19.831

AND GO FIRST, PLEASE? THANK YOU

0:18:18.297,0:18:22.134

, MAYOR FIRST. I JUST WANT TO

0:18:19.898,0:18:25.103

APOLOGIZE THAT I CAN'T BE THERE

0:18:22.201,0:18:25.837

IN PERSON TODAY. I WANT TO THANK

0:18:25.170,0:18:27.239

YOU ALL FOR SHARING YOUR

0:18:25.904,0:18:28.840

CONCERNS WITH US, AND I CLEARLY

0:18:27.306,0:18:30.842

HEAR YOU AND UNDERSTAND THE

0:18:28.906,0:18:32.711

FRUSTRATION THAT ROBIN

0:18:30.909,0:18:34.979

COMMUNICATING VERY CLEARLY ABOUT

0:18:32.778,0:18:36.581

THIS PROJECT INTO THE STUDENTS.

0:18:35.046,0:18:37.916

I REALLY HEAR YOUR VOICES AND

0:18:36.648,0:18:40.885

YOUR ADVOCACY AND IT DEFINITELY

0:18:37.982,0:18:43.688

MATTERS. UM I'D ALSO LIKE TO

0:18:40.952,0:18:46.224

CLARIFY A FEW THINGS. IN

0:18:43.755,0:18:47.592

RESEARCHING THIS ISSUE. PROLOGIS

0:18:46.291,0:18:50.195

HAD ALREADY APPLIED TO REDEVELOP

0:18:47.659,0:18:54.232

THE SITE AS ZONING ALLOWS AND

0:18:50.261,0:18:57.335

MARCH OF 2022, WHICH WAS YOU

0:18:54.299,0:18:59.738

KNOW, I WAS ASSIGNED, UM, BTS

0:18:57.402,0:19:01.973

SERVICES IN JANUARY OF THIS YEAR

0:18:59.805,0:19:03.842

, AND THAT'S WHEN WE STARTED

0:19:02.040,0:19:06.244

LOOKING INTO THAT AT THE AT THE

0:19:03.909,0:19:08.747

URGING OF COMMUNITY AND THE CITY

0:19:06.311,0:19:10.949

SOLE ROLE HERE IS TO ENSURE THAT

0:19:08.814,0:19:13.285

PROJECTS ARE IN LINE WITH THE

0:19:11.015,0:19:14.653

ZONING CODE AND TO PROCEED TO

0:19:13.352,0:19:17.422

PROCESS THE RELATED PERMITS. WE

0:19:14.720,0:19:18.924

HAVE NO ROLE WITH THE PRIVATE

0:19:17.488,0:19:20.759

TRANSACTION OF THE LEAST AND

0:19:18.990,0:19:22.226

BASED SOLELY ON THEIR PERMIT

0:19:20.826,0:19:23.528

APPLICATION, NOT THE LEAST THE

0:19:22.293,0:19:27.699

COMPANY IS VESTED. AND CURRENT

0:19:23.595,0:19:29.267

ZONING. AND REGARDING THE LEASE

0:19:27.766,0:19:30.835

. UH I FEEL COMPELLED TO STATE

0:19:29.333,0:19:31.703

THAT GIVEN SOME OF THE

0:19:30.902,0:19:34.639

MISINFORMATION THAT'S BEING

0:19:31.770,0:19:37.242

SHARED ONLINE, I WANT TO STATE

0:19:34.706,0:19:39.211

FOR THE RECORD THAT I NOR ANYONE

0:19:37.309,0:19:41.279

ELSE IN THE CITY WAS A SIGNER ON

0:19:39.277,0:19:43.315

THAT LEASE, NOR WOULD THE CITY

0:19:41.346,0:19:45.049

EVER BE THE CITY. THE LEAST, IS

0:19:43.381,0:19:45.951

A PRIVATE REAL ESTATE

0:19:45.116,0:19:49.688

TRANSACTION, AND THE CITY WAS

0:19:46.017,0:19:51.723

NOT A PARTY. AND AGAIN, IT IS

0:19:49.754,0:19:53.892

THE PERMITS THAT VEST THE

0:19:51.790,0:19:55.460

COMPANY. NOT THE LEAST. UM I'D

0:19:53.958,0:19:57.262

ALSO LIKE TO ADDRESS THE

0:19:55.526,0:19:58.596

SUGGESTIONS OF A MORATORIUM

0:19:57.329,0:20:02.301

BECAUSE MY STAFF SPENT SEVERAL

0:19:58.663,0:20:05.270

HOURS UM CONSIDERING OPTIONS AND

0:20:02.367,0:20:07.606

MY OFFICE OUR CITY STAFF TO

0:20:05.337,0:20:10.475

EXPLORE THIS STATE LAND USE LAW

0:20:07.673,0:20:11.609

SETS THOSE CRITERIA AND THE BAR

0:20:10.542,0:20:13.311

IS EXTREMELY HIGH, AND WE'VE

0:20:11.676,0:20:16.114

BEEN ADVISED AT THIS PROJECT.

0:20:13.378,0:20:17.849

DOES NOT MEET THAT CRITERIA AND

0:20:16.181,0:20:19.985

MOVING FORWARD. I ALONG WITH MY

0:20:17.916,0:20:21.453

OFFICE AND BUREAUS ARE REALLY

0:20:20.052,0:20:23.555

DEDICATED TO WORKING WITH

0:20:21.520,0:20:25.323

COMMUNITY MULTNOMAH COUNTY AND

0:20:23.621,0:20:27.492

THE COMPANY ON GOOD NEIGHBOR

0:20:25.389,0:20:29.127

AGREEMENTS REGARDING WHAT WE'VE

0:20:27.559,0:20:30.996

HEARD FROM YOU ABOUT ROAD AND

0:20:29.194,0:20:32.764

PEDESTRIAN SAFETY, ENVIRONMENTAL

0:20:31.063,0:20:33.598

MITIGATION, WORKFORCE AND

0:20:32.831,0:20:37.001

LEARNING OPPORTUNITIES FOR

0:20:33.664,0:20:38.804

STUDENTS. AND ON BEHALF OF THE

0:20:37.068,0:20:40.939

COMMUNITY, WE DID REACH OUT TO

0:20:38.870,0:20:42.473

PRO LARGEST IN ORDER TO BEGIN

0:20:41.006,0:20:44.743

FACILITATING DIALOGUE AS YOU

0:20:42.540,0:20:46.978

KNOW, BETWEEN BETWEEN THEM AND

0:20:44.810,0:20:47.946

THE COMMUNITY. AND I AM TOLD

0:20:47.045,0:20:50.314

THAT THE MOST RECENT MEETING WAS

0:20:48.013,0:20:50.915

THIS PAST FRIDAY, AND THE

0:20:50.381,0:20:53.451

PROLOGIS WAS VERY RECEPTIVE TO

0:20:50.982,0:20:55.120

THAT DIALOGUE. MY OFFICE HAS

0:20:53.518,0:20:56.555

ALREADY BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE

0:20:55.186,0:20:58.823

STAFF THAT CAN HELP TO SHAPE THE

0:20:56.621,0:21:00.959

ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION EFFORTS

0:20:58.890,0:21:02.594

, INCLUDING WHAT THE COMPANY HAS

0:21:01.026,0:21:04.128

PUT FORWARD AND ALSO WITH STAFF

0:21:02.661,0:21:05.730

AND COMMISSIONER MAPPS OFFICE

0:21:04.195,0:21:07.498

ABOUT ROAD AND PEDESTRIAN SAFETY

0:21:05.797,0:21:09.367

, AND I AGREE THAT SIGNAGE

0:21:07.565,0:21:10.702

SIGNALS AND REDUCING THE SPEED

0:21:09.434,0:21:11.869

ARE ALL ON THE TABLE FOR

0:21:10.768,0:21:15.106

DISCUSSION. THEY SHOULD ALL BE

0:21:11.936,0:21:16.007

ON FOR DISCUSSION. I'VE ALSO

0:21:15.173,0:21:18.476

RECEIVED IMPORTANCE AND

0:21:16.073,0:21:19.911

RECURRING FEEDBACK THROUGHOUT

0:21:18.543,0:21:22.013

THIS AND FROM YOU IN OUR

0:21:19.977,0:21:23.581

MEETINGS ABOUT HOW THE

0:21:22.079,0:21:24.982

INFORMATION GLEANED FROM

0:21:23.648,0:21:27.986

COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT,

0:21:25.049,0:21:29.454

SPECIFICALLY CITING THIS EXAMPLE

0:21:28.053,0:21:32.457

OF ENGAGEMENT AND PARK ROSE IN

0:21:29.521,0:21:33.658

2015 AROUND THE COMP PLAN MIGHT

0:21:32.524,0:21:36.928

HAVE BEEN MORE CLEARLY REFLECTED

0:21:33.724,0:21:38.730

OR AT A MINIMUM. CLARITY OF

0:21:36.994,0:21:40.432

WHERE CONFLICTING FEEDBACK AROSE

0:21:38.797,0:21:42.934

AND WHAT DETERMINATION WAS

0:21:40.498,0:21:45.337

ULTIMATELY MADE BY THAT PREVIOUS

0:21:43.001,0:21:46.705

COUNSEL AND INCORPORATED AND HOW

0:21:45.404,0:21:48.973

IT'S INCORPORATED. IT'S A CITY

0:21:46.772,0:21:51.376

PLANS THAT GUY FUTURE ZONING AND

0:21:49.040,0:21:53.511

DEVELOPMENT SO ESPECIALLY

0:21:51.443,0:21:54.946

INTERESTED, AND HOW DO WE DO

0:21:53.578,0:21:56.747

THIS BETTER MOVING FORWARD AND

0:21:55.012,0:21:58.082

HOW I'M ESPECIALLY INTERESTED IN

0:21:56.814,0:21:59.384

EXPLORING WITH MY COLLEAGUES

0:21:58.149,0:22:01.953

HELP BUREAUS TASKED WITH THIS

0:21:59.451,0:22:02.720

KIND OF ENGAGEMENT? AND CAN YOU

0:22:02.019,0:22:04.122

COMMUNICATION CAN IMPROVE WAYS

0:22:02.787,0:22:06.958

OF KEEPING COMMUNITY INFORMED OF

0:22:04.189,0:22:09.494

PROJECTS THAT MOVE OVER A LONG

0:22:07.025,0:22:10.729

TERM AND ALSO THROUGH CITY STAFF

0:22:09.561,0:22:13.731

AND LEADERSHIP. TRANSITIONS LIKE

0:22:10.796,0:22:15.700

WHAT'S HAPPENED HERE? UM I ALSO

0:22:13.798,0:22:16.701

HOPE THAT WE CAN HAVE PRODUCTIVE

0:22:15.767,0:22:18.103

DISCUSSIONS ON THIS GOING

0:22:16.768,0:22:20.539

FORWARD AND SHAPE THIS PROJECT

0:22:18.170,0:22:21.840

IN THE WAY THAT WE CAN. UM AND

0:22:20.605,0:22:24.810

AGAIN, THE COMMUNITY HAS A

0:22:21.907,0:22:25.677

PARTNER IN ME AND MY OFFICE IN

0:22:24.876,0:22:27.913

LOOKING AT SAFETY, ENVIRONMENTAL

0:22:25.744,0:22:30.115

MITIGATION AND WORK FOR SOFT

0:22:27.979,0:22:31.082

OPPORTUNITIES AND THESE WAYS OF

0:22:30.182,0:22:32.818

IMPROVING ENGAGEMENT AND I KNOW

0:22:31.149,0:22:33.885

THESE ARE THINGS THAT ALL MY

0:22:32.884,0:22:36.287

COLLEAGUES CARE ABOUT AS WELL.

0:22:33.951,0:22:38.356

SO I LOOK FORWARD TO HAVE THIS

0:22:36.354,0:22:39.924

TAKES SHAPE AND HOW IT COULD BE

0:22:38.423,0:22:40.992

AN EXAMPLE FOR OTHER, UM PRIVATE

0:22:39.991,0:22:43.695

SECTOR DEVELOPMENTS IN THE

0:22:41.058,0:22:48.533

FUTURE. THANKS THANK YOU,

0:22:43.761,0:22:53.404

COMMISSIONER COMMISSIONER MAPPS.

0:22:48.600,0:22:54.272

IN MY FREE. TO FOR THE RECORD,

0:22:53.471,0:22:56.141

MAKE A COMMENT TO WHAT

0:22:54.339,0:22:58.643

COMMISSIONER RUBIO SAID. GO

0:22:56.208,0:22:59.710

AHEAD. OKAY. FOR THE RECORD. I'D

0:22:58.710,0:23:00.678

LIKE TO SAY THAT GOOD NEIGHBOR

0:22:59.777,0:23:03.247

AGREEMENTS ARE NOT LEGALLY

0:23:00.745,0:23:07.485

BINDING. PROLOGIS RENT TO

0:23:03.314,0:23:08.820

TENANTS. THEY HAVE NOTHING IN

0:23:07.552,0:23:10.054

THEIR LEASES THAT HOLD THOSE

0:23:08.887,0:23:13.291

TENANTS TO ANY NON LEGALLY

0:23:10.121,0:23:15.427

BINDING GOOD NEIGHBOR AGREEMENT.

0:23:13.358,0:23:17.061

IF YOU WANT TO SEE HOW THAT CAN

0:23:15.493,0:23:19.297

END. JUST LOOK UP CARSON,

0:23:17.128,0:23:20.799

CALIFORNIA, WHERE THOUSANDS OF

0:23:19.363,0:23:23.768

PEOPLE WERE EVACUATED DUE TO

0:23:20.865,0:23:26.538

NOXIOUS FUMES WHEN A TENANT OF

0:23:23.835,0:23:29.073

PRO LODGES CAUGHT FIRE AND YOU

0:23:26.604,0:23:30.475

CAN SEE THE BACK AND FORTH IS

0:23:29.140,0:23:31.910

GOING ON BETWEEN THE COMPANY AND

0:23:30.541,0:23:32.644

THE TENANT SO YOU CAN SEE HOW

0:23:31.976,0:23:33.678

THEIR BUSINESS MODEL OPERATES

0:23:32.710,0:23:37.115

AND HOW REALISTIC A GOOD

0:23:33.745,0:23:39.250

NEIGHBOR AGREEMENT YES. THANK

0:23:37.182,0:23:40.752

YOU, COMMISSIONER MAPPS. THANK

0:23:39.317,0:23:42.521

YOU, MR MAYOR. FIRST I WANT TO

0:23:40.818,0:23:44.255

THANK EVERYONE WHO SHOWED UP TO

0:23:42.587,0:23:45.490

TESTIFY TODAY AND SHOW YOUR

0:23:44.322,0:23:47.392

SUPPORT OF THE TESTIMONY. WE

0:23:45.557,0:23:49.260

HEARD I ALSO WANT TO THANK OUR

0:23:47.458,0:23:50.728

TEST IF IRS, UM FOR THE

0:23:49.327,0:23:53.698

COMPELLING ARGUMENTS THEY MADE,

0:23:50.795,0:23:55.901

AND I WANT TO THANK MR RUBIO FOR

0:23:53.764,0:23:57.201

THE ROLE THAT SHE'S PLAYED IN

0:23:55.967,0:23:59.604

THIS ISSUE THE CONSTRUCTIVE ROLE

0:23:57.268,0:24:01.706

SHE'S PLAYED IN THIS ISSUE. UM

0:23:59.671,0:24:04.976

THIS IS AS MANY OF YOU KNOW,

0:24:01.773,0:24:06.478

THIS IS A TOPIC I KNOW WELL, AND

0:24:05.043,0:24:07.778

I ACTUALLY WANT TO ADDRESS MY

0:24:06.545,0:24:09.380

COLLEAGUES ON COUNCIL BECAUSE I

0:24:07.845,0:24:11.049

THINK I'VE BEEN INVOLVED IN THIS

0:24:09.447,0:24:14.051

PARTICULAR SPACE SINCE PROBABLY

0:24:11.116,0:24:16.154

2016 OR SO, AND THERE'S SOME

0:24:14.118,0:24:16.987

POLICY BACKGROUND THAT EXPLAINS

0:24:16.221,0:24:19.357

HOW WE GOT HERE TODAY, AND I

0:24:17.054,0:24:20.325

THINK THERE'S SOME LARGER

0:24:19.424,0:24:21.559

LESSONS THAT WE CAN ALL LEARN

0:24:20.392,0:24:24.462

FROM THIS. I THINK THE FIRST

0:24:21.626,0:24:27.832

TIME I ENGAGE WITH QUESTIONS

0:24:24.529,0:24:29.934

AROUND THE FUTURE OF THE KMART

0:24:27.899,0:24:32.470

SITE WAS PROBABLY 2016 OR SO

0:24:30.001,0:24:34.238

WHEN PREVIOUS COUNCILS WERE

0:24:32.537,0:24:35.907

THINKING ABOUT THE COMP PLAN,

0:24:34.305,0:24:36.775

AND I REMEMBER GOING OUT AND I

0:24:35.974,0:24:39.310

THINK SOME OF YOU MIGHT HAVE

0:24:36.842,0:24:39.877

BEEN AT THIS MEETING GOING OUT

0:24:39.377,0:24:42.046

TO A PUBLIC HEARING ON THE

0:24:39.944,0:24:43.515

COMPLAIN AT PARK ROSE HIGH

0:24:42.113,0:24:45.216

SCHOOL IN THOSE DAYS. I WAS ON

0:24:43.582,0:24:46.818

THAT SIDE OF THE PODIUM AS

0:24:45.283,0:24:47.518

OPPOSED TO THIS BUT CITED THE

0:24:46.885,0:24:48.819

PODIUM. THERE WERE A LOT OF

0:24:47.585,0:24:50.722

PEOPLE MOTIVE UP MOBILIZED

0:24:48.886,0:24:51.790

AROUND THIS AND ONE OF THE

0:24:50.789,0:24:54.492

THANKS TO THE NEIGHBORHOOD WAS

0:24:51.856,0:24:57.595

MOBILIZING AROUND WAS HOW SHOULD

0:24:54.559,0:25:01.165

THIS KMART SITE HE'S OWNED IN

0:24:57.662,0:25:02.734

OUR COMP PLAN, AND AT THE TIME

0:25:01.232,0:25:04.135

THE NEIGHBORHOOD WANTED TO BE

0:25:02.801,0:25:06.371

ESSENTIALLY MIXED USE SO THAT

0:25:04.201,0:25:07.872

OUR VISION WOULD BE LET'S BUILD

0:25:06.438,0:25:08.739

SOME RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY. THERE

0:25:07.939,0:25:11.643

WAS SOMETHING COMMERCIAL ON THE

0:25:08.806,0:25:12.844

BOTTOM. UM, THAT IS NOT HOW IT

0:25:11.710,0:25:14.846

GOT ZONED IN THE COMP PLAN.

0:25:12.911,0:25:16.447

INSTEAD THE COM PLAN WENT WITH

0:25:14.913,0:25:17.948

EMPLOYMENT BECAUSE I THINK THAT

0:25:16.514,0:25:19.984

COUNCIL WHEN THAT WAS PUTTING

0:25:18.015,0:25:21.553

TOGETHER THE COMP PLAN REALLY

0:25:20.051,0:25:23.154

THOUGHT THAT THE CITY NEEDED TO

0:25:21.619,0:25:23.922

EMPHASIZE AND CREATE SPACE FOR

0:25:23.220,0:25:27.025

EMPLOYMENT, EMPLOYMENT

0:25:23.989,0:25:28.493

OPPORTUNITIES I WOULD POINT OUT

0:25:27.092,0:25:30.061

NOW, SEVERAL YEARS LATER, YOU

0:25:28.560,0:25:31.496

KNOW, WE ACTUALLY HAVE SOME

0:25:30.127,0:25:33.531

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES HERE

0:25:31.563,0:25:34.899

BECAUSE I ALSO SPENT MANY YEARS

0:25:33.598,0:25:36.100

TRYING TO FIND SOME TENANT FOR

0:25:34.965,0:25:38.269

THIS SPACE OR TO MITIGATE THE

0:25:36.167,0:25:40.138

VARIOUS PUBLIC SAFETY AND

0:25:38.336,0:25:41.406

LIVABILITY ISSUES THAT ARISE

0:25:40.205,0:25:44.942

WHEN YOU HAD THE SPACE BE EMPTY,

0:25:41.473,0:25:46.611

UM SO NOW WE HAVE EMPLOYMENT

0:25:45.009,0:25:48.680

HERE AT THE SAME TIME OF THIS

0:25:46.678,0:25:50.615

NEIGHBORHOOD IS BECOMING ITS

0:25:48.746,0:25:52.717

THRIVING. IT'S THE HEART OF

0:25:50.682,0:25:53.985

PORTLAND'S AND IN MANY WAYS, ONE

0:25:52.784,0:25:55.486

OF MY PHILOSOPHIES ABOUT DOING

0:25:54.052,0:25:57.689

THE WORK THAT I DO ON THIS

0:25:55.553,0:25:59.123

COUNCIL IS WHEN WE GET PARK ROSE

0:25:57.755,0:26:00.491

RIGHT. PORTLAND'S WILL BE RIGHT.

0:25:59.190,0:26:01.860

BECAUSE PART WHERE IS REALLY OF

0:26:00.558,0:26:03.127

THE CHALLENGE IS THAT THE PARK

0:26:01.926,0:26:05.964

ROSE NEIGHBORHOOD FACES ARE PALE

0:26:03.194,0:26:07.465

PERVADED. PERVADE THE ENTIRE

0:26:06.031,0:26:08.967

CITY. AND INDEED I THINK THEY

0:26:07.532,0:26:10.835

STARTED TO, UM, MANIFEST

0:26:09.034,0:26:13.170

THEMSELVES HERE IN PARK ROSE. SO

0:26:10.902,0:26:14.339

I DO THINK THAT WE HAVE THIS

0:26:13.237,0:26:16.107

TENSION IN OUR VERY PLANNING

0:26:14.406,0:26:17.508

DOCUMENTS. WE ALSO I THINK

0:26:16.174,0:26:19.744

WHATEVER FIRST SLIDES GOT US ON

0:26:17.575,0:26:21.512

THE HOOK FOR THE SOME OF THE

0:26:19.810,0:26:22.747

GOALS THAT ARE SET UP AROUND

0:26:21.579,0:26:24.015

CLEAN ENVIRONMENTS IN THE

0:26:22.814,0:26:25.483

COMPLAINT, AND THEN ALSO WITHIN

0:26:24.082,0:26:28.552

THE COM PLAN. WE HAVE THE

0:26:25.550,0:26:29.554

BASELINE ZONING THAT THAT, UM,

0:26:28.619,0:26:34.726

ALLOWS THIS PARTICULAR AFRAID

0:26:29.621,0:26:36.260

THING TO MOVE IN. UM I ALSO WANT

0:26:34.793,0:26:38.162

TO COMPLIMENT COMMISSIONER RUBIO

0:26:36.327,0:26:39.497

SINCE SHE'S BEEN IN THIS ROLE AT

0:26:38.229,0:26:41.165

THE START OF THE YEAR, HER

0:26:39.564,0:26:42.767

OFFICE AND MY OFFICE HAVE BEEN

0:26:41.232,0:26:44.736

IN DIALOGUE AROUND. WHAT CAN WE

0:26:42.834,0:26:46.771

DO ABOUT, UM, ABOUT THIS

0:26:44.803,0:26:50.642

PARTICULAR DEVELOPMENT? AND I

0:26:46.838,0:26:52.343

CAN SAY HER OFFICE HAS BEEN A

0:26:50.709,0:26:53.745

GREAT PARTNER AND TRYING TO

0:26:52.409,0:26:55.313

FIGURE OUT OUR OPTIONS HERE AND

0:26:53.811,0:26:56.881

I'LL BE STRAIGHT FOR INK WITH

0:26:55.380,0:26:58.883

YOU FOLKS. WE HAVE NOT FOUND A

0:26:56.948,0:27:00.652

LEGAL WAY TO BLOCK THIS

0:26:58.950,0:27:01.853

DEVELOPMENT AND I THINK ONE OF

0:27:00.718,0:27:02.887

MY BASELINE OBLIGATIONS AS AN

0:27:01.920,0:27:04.489

ELECTED OFFICIAL ON THIS

0:27:02.954,0:27:09.460

COUNCIL. FELIZ TO NOT VIOLATE

0:27:04.556,0:27:10.962

THE LAW. UM ON THE OTHER HAND,

0:27:09.527,0:27:13.932

UM, HERE'S WHERE I THINK WE'RE

0:27:11.029,0:27:16.868

AT. I DON'T SEE A LEGAL WAY FOR

0:27:13.998,0:27:17.902

THIS COUNCIL TO BE ABLE TO BLOCK

0:27:16.935,0:27:19.370

THIS PARTICULAR PROJECT.

0:27:17.969,0:27:20.972

HOWEVER, THERE ARE SOME THINGS

0:27:19.437,0:27:21.873

THAT I THINK THIS COUNCIL CAN DO

0:27:21.039,0:27:24.275

, AND I'M COMMITTED TO DOING TO

0:27:21.939,0:27:25.409

MITIGATE SOME OF THE EFFECTS

0:27:24.342,0:27:27.412

HERE. COMMISSIONER RUBIO TALKED

0:27:25.476,0:27:29.347

ABOUT SOME OF THE WORK THAT HER

0:27:27.479,0:27:31.282

OFFICE BTS IS GOING TO DO WITH

0:27:29.414,0:27:33.717

WITH WHATEVER BUSINESSES GO IN

0:27:31.349,0:27:36.253

THERE. TO MITIGATE THE IMPACT

0:27:33.784,0:27:37.455

THAT IT HAS ON THE ON THE

0:27:36.320,0:27:38.156

NEIGHBORHOOD IN TERMS OF

0:27:37.522,0:27:39.991

ENVIRONMENT AND WHATNOT OF

0:27:38.222,0:27:41.392

DEFINITELY SUPPORT HER AND

0:27:40.058,0:27:43.528

WHATEVER THEY'RE THEY'RE ABLE TO

0:27:41.459,0:27:46.064

COME UP WITH, AND I'LL BE AT THE

0:27:43.595,0:27:47.331

TABLE OF IF THERE'S A ROLE FOR

0:27:46.130,0:27:48.633

ME AT THOSE TABLES, YOU KNOW,

0:27:47.398,0:27:51.169

I'M YOUR COMMISSIONER IN CHARGE

0:27:48.700,0:27:53.137

OF PBOT WATER AND SEWER PBOT IS

0:27:51.236,0:27:54.639

VERY RELEVANT IN THIS SPACE. I

0:27:53.204,0:27:56.140

THINK THERE ARE SOME THINGS

0:27:54.706,0:27:57.709

INDEED, THERE ARE SOME THINGS

0:27:56.207,0:27:58.909

THAT PBOT CAN DO IN TERMS OF

0:27:57.775,0:28:00.011

MITIGATING AND CHANGING THE

0:27:58.976,0:28:03.581

TRAFFIC PATTERNS AROUND THIS

0:28:00.078,0:28:06.617

PARTICULAR SITE. TO KEEP PEOPLE

0:28:03.648,0:28:09.754

SAFE AND TO MAKE SURE THAT GOODS

0:28:06.684,0:28:12.156

AND PEOPLE CAN FLOW EFFICIENTLY

0:28:09.821,0:28:13.658

. WE HAVE FAIRLY WELL DEVELOPED

0:28:12.223,0:28:15.159

PLAN ON THAT WHICH WE WILL MOVE

0:28:13.725,0:28:16.661

FORWARD WITH RIGHT AWAY. I

0:28:15.226,0:28:18.129

BELIEVE YOU FOLKS ARE HAVING

0:28:16.728,0:28:19.497

SOME SORT OF MEETING ON FRIDAY

0:28:18.196,0:28:21.198

MORNING. I GOT AN INFORMAL

0:28:19.564,0:28:22.633

INVITATION TO THAT, BUT NOT A

0:28:21.265,0:28:24.769

FORMAL INVITATION, SO I DON'T

0:28:22.700,0:28:26.738

KNOW WHEN OR WHERE IT IS. BUT IF

0:28:24.836,0:28:28.306

I CAN MAKE IT FIT WITH MY

0:28:26.805,0:28:29.674

CALENDAR, I WILL ZOOM INTO THAT

0:28:28.373,0:28:30.875

. UM, IN THAT SPACE, WE CAN TALK

0:28:29.741,0:28:32.777

MORE ABOUT THE SPECIFIC CHANGES

0:28:30.942,0:28:36.848

THAT PEABODY IS READY TO MAKE

0:28:32.844,0:28:37.748

TODAY. IN TERMS OF MAKING THIS

0:28:36.915,0:28:40.351

SAFER FOR JUST KIDS WHO ARE

0:28:37.815,0:28:41.619

TRYING TO GET IN AND OUT OF THE

0:28:40.418,0:28:42.720

NEIGHBORHOOD. I THINK THERE'S

0:28:41.686,0:28:44.622

SOME VERY IMMEDIATE SHORT TERM

0:28:42.787,0:28:46.724

THINGS THAT WE CAN DO. AND THEN

0:28:44.689,0:28:48.526

THERE'S SOME LONG TERM THINGS

0:28:46.791,0:28:50.661

THAT WE CAN DO TO. UNFORTUNATELY

0:28:48.593,0:28:52.630

I'M NOT KING OF SANDY BOULEVARD

0:28:50.728,0:28:53.597

, SO I HAVE TO TALK TO LOAD A

0:28:52.697,0:28:55.633

LITTLE BIT. BUT WE'RE ALREADY

0:28:53.664,0:28:56.968

TALKING TO OH, DOT AND THERE IS

0:28:55.700,0:28:58.102

SOME INFRASTRUCTURE STUFF, BOTH

0:28:57.035,0:28:59.570

SMALL AND LARGE, SMALL STUFF WE

0:28:58.168,0:29:01.639

CAN DO RIGHT AWAY. I THINK

0:28:59.637,0:29:03.341

THERE'S SOME LARGE STUFF THAT

0:29:01.706,0:29:04.675

WILL TAKE A LITTLE BIT OF TIME

0:29:03.408,0:29:07.078

TO GET TO, BUT WE ARE COMMITTED

0:29:04.742,0:29:09.514

TO GETTING TO IT. SO I HEAR YOUR

0:29:07.145,0:29:12.116

FRUSTRATION. UM I AM VERY

0:29:09.581,0:29:13.818

FAMILIAR WITH, UH, THE ISSUES

0:29:12.183,0:29:16.120

HERE AND YES, I WILL COME OUT

0:29:13.884,0:29:17.355

AND TOUR THIS SPACE. SO YOU

0:29:16.187,0:29:20.958

KNOW, I USED TO. I LITERALLY

0:29:17.422,0:29:22.760

USED TO, UM ORGANIZED THE TASTE

0:29:21.025,0:29:25.129

OF PARKER IS FUN RUN, WHICH GOES

0:29:22.827,0:29:25.963

RIGHT THROUGH THIS NEIGHBORHOOD.

0:29:25.196,0:29:27.164

SO I KNOW WHAT IT'S LIKE TO TRY

0:29:26.030,0:29:28.232

TO MANAGE HUMAN BEINGS AND

0:29:27.231,0:29:30.334

TRAFFIC AND THIS PARTICULAR

0:29:28.299,0:29:32.703

SPACE, BUT YOU FOLKS DESERVE

0:29:30.401,0:29:33.571

THAT. YOU ALSO DESERVE THIS

0:29:32.770,0:29:36.007

COUNCIL AND MY COMMITMENT TO

0:29:33.638,0:29:38.509

CONTINUING TO KIND OF WORK TO,

0:29:36.074,0:29:40.578

UH MAKE PARK ROSE LIVABLE. MAKE

0:29:38.576,0:29:43.347

IT SAFE, MAKE THE ENVIRONMENT

0:29:40.645,0:29:44.515

CLEAN AND FOR YOU FOLKS TO HAVE

0:29:43.414,0:29:46.383

A PARTNER HERE ON COUNCIL AS YOU

0:29:44.581,0:29:47.151

CONTINUE THE IMPORTANT WORK OF

0:29:46.450,0:29:49.119

GETTING PARK ROSE RIGHT AND

0:29:47.218,0:29:51.389

AGAIN, I DO BELIEVE THAT ONCE WE

0:29:49.186,0:29:52.891

GET PARK ROSE RIGHT? THAT IS THE

0:29:51.456,0:29:54.792

MOMENT WHERE WE WILL GET THE

0:29:52.957,0:29:55.994

REST OF PORTLAND'S RIGHT. SO THE

0:29:54.858,0:29:57.762

WORK THAT YOU DO, AND THE WORK

0:29:56.060,0:29:58.930

THAT WE'RE DOING TOGETHER HERE

0:29:57.829,0:30:00.098

TODAY IS IMPORTANT. NOT JUST FOR

0:29:58.996,0:30:02.166

YOU AND YOUR NEIGHBORS AND YOUR

0:30:00.164,0:30:03.801

KIDS, BUT FOR OUR ENTIRE CITY.

0:30:02.233,0:30:04.836

THANK YOU FOR EVERYTHING THAT

0:30:03.868,0:30:06.537

YOU'RE DOING, COMMIT TO

0:30:04.902,0:30:12.109

CONTINUING TO WORK WITH YOU. AND

0:30:06.603,0:30:13.811

I, UM. I'M SORRY THAT THIS HAS

0:30:12.176,0:30:15.313

BEEN SO FRUSTRATING. I KNOW THIS

0:30:13.878,0:30:16.914

HAS BEEN A LONG ROAD AND IT IS

0:30:15.379,0:30:17.881

THIS IS NOT WHERE FOLKS WANT TO

0:30:16.980,0:30:19.717

BE TODAY. THANK YOU, MR MERRILL

0:30:17.948,0:30:21.452

HANDED BACK TO YOU GOOD, AND

0:30:19.783,0:30:22.720

I'LL JUST ADD MY TWO CENTS

0:30:21.519,0:30:24.422

WORTH. THIS IS OUT OF MY

0:30:22.786,0:30:25.723

PORTFOLIO, BUT IT'S SOMETHING

0:30:24.488,0:30:27.992

I'M INTERESTED IN. I KNOW THAT

0:30:25.790,0:30:30.895

MY CHIEF OF STAFF AND AT LEAST

0:30:28.059,0:30:31.696

ONE OF THEIR MEMBERS OF MY STAFF

0:30:30.962,0:30:32.896

PARTICIPATED IN A NEIGHBORHOOD

0:30:31.763,0:30:36.434

MEETING. I BELIEVE IT WAS ON

0:30:32.963,0:30:38.502

APRIL 20TH. I WILL CONTINUE TO

0:30:36.500,0:30:40.671

WORK WITH MY COLLEAGUES AND LEND

0:30:38.569,0:30:42.974

WHATEVER SUPPORT I CAN. THIS IS

0:30:40.737,0:30:43.908

ONE OF THOSE THORNY ISSUES WHERE

0:30:43.041,0:30:45.910

THE PUBLIC INTEREST MAY BE AT

0:30:43.975,0:30:47.979

ODDS WITH PRIVATE PROPERTY

0:30:45.977,0:30:49.680

RIGHTS, AND THAT'S THE BALANCING

0:30:48.046,0:30:50.982

ACT. WE HAVE TO DO UP HERE WE

0:30:49.747,0:30:52.784

OBVIOUSLY IS, THE COMMISSIONER

0:30:51.049,0:30:55.486

SAID. WE HAVE TO ADHERE TO

0:30:52.850,0:30:57.054

CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AND LAWS

0:30:55.553,0:30:58.189

THAT PROTECT PRIVATE PROPERTY,

0:30:57.121,0:31:02.226

MOST OF WHICH DON'T ORIGINATE

0:30:58.255,0:31:03.193

HERE AT ALL. BUT WE ALSO HAVE AN

0:31:02.293,0:31:04.094

OBLIGATION TO THE PUBLIC

0:31:03.260,0:31:09.100

INTEREST. I ALSO DO WANT TO

0:31:04.161,0:31:10.067

RESPOND. TO SORT OF A GENERAL

0:31:09.167,0:31:11.102

ISSUE HERE. I HAVE A

0:31:10.134,0:31:12.870

DISTRIBUTION FACILITY IN MY

0:31:11.169,0:31:14.171

NEIGHBORHOOD AS WELL. IT'S NOT

0:31:12.937,0:31:17.741

AS LARGE AS THE ONE THAT'S

0:31:14.238,0:31:19.410

PROPOSED HERE. BUT WE'RE SEEING

0:31:17.808,0:31:21.712

MORE OF THESE TYPES OF

0:31:19.476,0:31:23.414

DISTRIBUTION FACILITIES IN LARGE

0:31:21.779,0:31:25.216

MEASURE BECAUSE THE WAY WE

0:31:23.480,0:31:28.853

PURCHASE THINGS HAS SHIFTED. AND

0:31:25.283,0:31:30.788

SO, UH, WHERE? WHEREVER POSSIBLE

0:31:28.920,0:31:33.424

, I ALWAYS ENCOURAGE PEOPLE BY

0:31:30.854,0:31:35.726

LOCAL BY RETAIL BY BRICKS AND

0:31:33.490,0:31:37.762

MORTAR, BECAUSE THE REASON THESE

0:31:35.793,0:31:39.997

FACILITIES ARE POPPING UP ALL

0:31:37.829,0:31:41.499

OVER THE PLACE IS BECAUSE OF THE

0:31:40.064,0:31:43.134

AMOUNT OF THINGS WERE BUYING

0:31:41.566,0:31:44.969

OVER THE INTERNET THAT GETS

0:31:43.201,0:31:47.171

SHOPPED. SHIPPED THROUGH THROUGH

0:31:45.036,0:31:50.508

MAJOR FACILITIES LIKE THESE SO

0:31:47.238,0:31:52.009

THAT THAT'S SOMEWHAT SEPARATE

0:31:50.575,0:31:54.612

FROM YOUR ISSUE SPECIFICALLY,

0:31:52.076,0:31:55.613

AND I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT BUT I

0:31:54.679,0:31:57.448

JUST CAN'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY

0:31:55.680,0:31:58.115

TO POINT OUT THE ECONOMICS

0:31:57.514,0:31:59.650

BEHIND WHY WE'RE SEEING MORE AND

0:31:58.182,0:32:01.519

MORE OF THESE POP UP ALL OVER

0:31:59.716,0:32:03.788

THE PLACE. REALLY APPRECIATE YOU

0:32:01.585,0:32:06.724

BEING HERE. THANK YOU FOR YOUR

0:32:03.854,0:32:08.192

TESTIMONY, AND I WILL WORK WITH

0:32:06.791,0:32:08.659

COMMISSIONER RUBIO'S

0:32:08.259,0:32:09.793

COMMISSIONER RUBIO AND

0:32:08.726,0:32:11.462

COMMISSIONER MAPPS. IS THE

0:32:09.860,0:32:12.563

COMMISSIONERS IN CHARGE AND IF

0:32:11.529,0:32:14.165

THERE'S A PATH FORWARD WILL

0:32:12.630,0:32:21.238

FOLLOW. THEIR LEAD ON THIS.

0:32:14.232,0:32:24.375

GLADLY. THANK YOU. NEXT UP ITEM

0:32:21.305,0:32:26.544

340, PLEASE NEXT INDIVIDUAL.

0:32:24.442,0:32:27.612

REQUEST OF KEITH COONEY TO

0:32:26.610,0:32:28.612

ADDRESS COUNCIL REGARDING

0:32:27.678,0:32:30.881

RESURFACING GABRIEL PARK TENNIS

0:32:28.679,0:32:33.250

COURTS PER PICKLEBALL. PICKLE

0:32:30.948,0:32:34.819

BALL. OH YEAH CONTROVERSY READS

0:32:33.317,0:32:37.087

PORTION REACHES PORTLAND'S CITY

0:32:34.886,0:32:38.489

COUNCIL. LET'S DO IT. ALL RIGHT.

0:32:37.154,0:32:40.657

WELCOME THANK YOU. IF YOU COULD

0:32:38.556,0:32:42.994

JUST STATE YOUR NAME FOR THE

0:32:40.724,0:32:43.561

RECORD, I'M KEITH COONEY. I LIVE

0:32:43.061,0:32:44.962

AT 3840. SOUTHWEST CAN BE. I

0:32:43.628,0:32:46.663

JUST WANT TO THANK YOU FOR

0:32:45.028,0:32:47.698

HAVING ME HERE TODAY TO TALK

0:32:46.730,0:32:53.538

ABOUT THIS CONTROVERSIAL ISSUE.

0:32:47.765,0:32:55.239

UM. YEAH, I CAME HERE TODAY TO

0:32:53.604,0:32:56.240

ASK FOR A RESURFACING OF THE

0:32:55.306,0:32:57.975

LOWER COURTS AT GABRIEL PARK.

0:32:56.307,0:32:59.744

THE COURTS ARE IN DISREPAIR LIKE

0:32:58.042,0:33:03.180

A LOT OF THE TENNIS COURTS

0:32:59.811,0:33:04.615

AROUND THE CITY. UM AND THIS

0:33:03.247,0:33:08.186

THIS SPORTS THE FASTEST GROWING

0:33:04.682,0:33:09.787

SPORT. WE HAVE 1150 MEMBERS OF

0:33:08.252,0:33:11.956

THE COLUMBIA RIVER PICKLE BALL

0:33:09.854,0:33:13.457

CLUB. SOME ARE HERE TODAY, AND

0:33:12.023,0:33:15.259

WE'RE A GROWING COMMUNITY THAT

0:33:13.524,0:33:17.195

WANTS TO SEE THE CITY OF

0:33:15.325,0:33:20.131

PORTLAND INVEST IN THIS SPORT SO

0:33:17.261,0:33:22.266

WE CAN HAVE MORE OPPORTUNITIES

0:33:20.198,0:33:24.435

FOR ACCESS. IT'S AN EASY SPORT

0:33:22.333,0:33:26.703

TO GET INTO. YOU NEED A PADDLE

0:33:24.501,0:33:28.839

IN A BALL. YOU KNOW SO MANY OF

0:33:26.770,0:33:31.275

YOU SPORTS NOW HAVE GATEKEEPERS

0:33:28.906,0:33:33.978

OR EXPENSIVE TO GET INTO NOT

0:33:31.342,0:33:35.646

PICKLEBALL AND I HAVE A 14 YEAR

0:33:34.045,0:33:37.982

OLD AND A 13 YEAR OLD AND THEY

0:33:35.712,0:33:39.450

PICKED IT UP RIGHT AWAY. THEY

0:33:38.049,0:33:41.418

LOVE PLAYING. WE LOVE PLAYING AS

0:33:39.516,0:33:43.287

A FAMILY AND THE CITY HAS A

0:33:41.485,0:33:44.621

RESPONSIBILITY FOR WELL,

0:33:43.354,0:33:48.225

WELLNESS, YOU KNOW, HAVING

0:33:44.688,0:33:50.461

ACCESS TO HEALTHY ACTIVITIES.

0:33:48.292,0:33:52.263

UM, THE REASON WHY WE'RE ASKING

0:33:50.528,0:33:53.664

FOR GABRIEL PARK BECAUSE THESE

0:33:52.330,0:33:56.867

COURTS ARE ARE IN DISREPAIR

0:33:53.731,0:33:58.002

THERE. ALSO IN SET, THERE'S ONLY

0:33:56.934,0:34:00.237

A COUPLE OF HOUSES WITHIN A

0:33:58.068,0:34:01.505

QUARTER OF A MILE OF THE

0:34:00.304,0:34:03.674

DEVELOPMENT. UM ABOUT A MONTH

0:34:01.572,0:34:05.309

AGO, WE HELD AN EVENT THERE WITH

0:34:03.741,0:34:06.677

AND WE FILLED UP THOSE TWO

0:34:05.375,0:34:10.448

TENNIS COURTS WITH SIX

0:34:06.743,0:34:11.782

PICKLEBALL COURT TEMPORARILY. WE

0:34:10.515,0:34:14.919

TOOK A NOISE METER TO ALL THE

0:34:11.849,0:34:16.386

HOUSES AND THE METER WAS

0:34:14.985,0:34:18.255

NEGLIGIBLE. THERE'S A HIGH

0:34:16.453,0:34:21.392

TRAVELED ROAD RIGHT THERE AND

0:34:18.322,0:34:23.861

THE ROAD ACTUALLY REGISTERED

0:34:21.459,0:34:26.063

SIGNIFICANT SOUND THERE, AND

0:34:23.928,0:34:28.365

THERE'S A HILL BETWEEN THE COURT

0:34:26.129,0:34:30.367

AND THE HOUSING AND THERE'S A

0:34:28.432,0:34:32.470

DOG PARK. SO THE NOISE ISSUE

0:34:30.434,0:34:34.839

ISN'T A PROBLEM IN THIS PART

0:34:32.537,0:34:36.941

PARTICULAR A LOT OF THOSE ISSUES

0:34:34.906,0:34:38.209

AND YOU KNOW HAD WERE VERY

0:34:37.008,0:34:39.343

SPECIFIC TO THOSE COMMUNITIES

0:34:38.276,0:34:41.311

AND DIDN'T NECESSARILY INVOLVED

0:34:39.410,0:34:45.583

THE NOISE. THERE WERE OTHER

0:34:41.378,0:34:46.850

THERE ARE OTHER FACTORS THAT

0:34:45.650,0:34:48.986

THAT CREATED SOME OF THE

0:34:46.917,0:34:51.122

CONFLICT IN THOSE COMMUNITIES.

0:34:49.053,0:34:53.023

UM YOU KNOW, WE WE'VE REACHED

0:34:51.189,0:34:54.458

OUT THE CITY STAFF ARE PICKLE

0:34:53.090,0:34:56.460

BALL CLUB. WE'VE GOTTEN VERY

0:34:54.525,0:34:58.729

LITTLE RESPONSE OR TERSE

0:34:56.527,0:34:59.763

RESPONSES. UM, AND THAT'S THAT'S

0:34:58.796,0:35:01.632

UPSETTING BECAUSE WE'RE JUST

0:34:59.830,0:35:03.701

TRYING TO IMPROVE OUR COMMUNITY.

0:35:01.699,0:35:05.469

YOU KNOW, WE'VE EVEN BEEN TOLD

0:35:03.768,0:35:07.471

THAT THE CITY WILL LET COURT

0:35:05.536,0:35:09.874

TENNIS COURTS GO INTO DISREPAIR

0:35:07.538,0:35:12.109

RATHER THAN RESURFACE HIM AS

0:35:09.940,0:35:13.444

PICKLEBALL COURTS AND I JUST,

0:35:12.176,0:35:15.212

YOU KNOW THAT'S UPSETTING AS

0:35:13.510,0:35:18.549

SOMEBODY WHO'S TRYING TO IMPROVE

0:35:15.279,0:35:20.251

OUR COMMUNITY. REALLY? UM YOU

0:35:18.615,0:35:22.520

KNOW, RIGHT NOW WE HAVE TO

0:35:20.317,0:35:23.621

TRAVEL TO TIGER. WE HAVE TO

0:35:22.586,0:35:24.722

TRAVEL TO OTHER COMMUNITIES TO

0:35:23.688,0:35:27.124

PLAY AND THESE COMMUNITIES HAVE

0:35:24.789,0:35:28.826

MADE IT WORK. THEY YOU KNOW, AND

0:35:27.191,0:35:30.928

OUR PICKLE BALL CLUB. YOU KNOW,

0:35:28.893,0:35:32.363

HELPS MANAGE COURTS ALL OVER THE

0:35:30.994,0:35:34.398

METRO AREA. YOU KNOW, WE'RE

0:35:32.430,0:35:36.767

HAPPY TO TAKE UP SOME OF THAT

0:35:34.465,0:35:38.869

MINISTRATIONS BURDEN. BUT I

0:35:36.834,0:35:40.838

GUESS I JUST WANT TO FINISH LIKE

0:35:38.936,0:35:42.306

WHO AT THE CITY. CAN WE WORK

0:35:40.905,0:35:44.975

WITH THAT? I GET THIS DONE. WE

0:35:42.372,0:35:47.845

THAT'S WHAT WE WANT. WE WANT THE

0:35:45.042,0:35:50.047

CITY TO GIVE US SOMEBODY THAT WE

0:35:47.912,0:35:51.515

CAN WORK WITH AND KIND OF WORK

0:35:50.114,0:35:52.783

THROUGH THESE ISSUES. THANK YOU.

0:35:51.582,0:35:54.351

AWESOME. THANK YOU. OH YES,

0:35:52.850,0:35:55.520

COMMISSIONER RYAN. THANKS FOR

0:35:54.418,0:35:57.288

BEING HERE. I APPRECIATE YOUR

0:35:55.586,0:35:59.256

TESTIMONY. I THINK A LOT OF US

0:35:57.355,0:36:01.425

ARE COMING TO GRIPS WITH THE

0:35:59.323,0:36:03.327

PICKLE BALL MOVEMENT. IT REALLY

0:36:01.492,0:36:05.863

IS A MOVEMENT. I MEAN, IT'S EVEN

0:36:03.394,0:36:07.130

CAUSE A STIR. AND LIKE US, WE

0:36:05.930,0:36:08.966

GO. CORRECT YEAH. SO UM, I

0:36:07.197,0:36:10.467

WANTED TO POINT OUT IS THERE

0:36:09.033,0:36:12.269

SOMEONE HERE FROM PARKS? OH,

0:36:10.534,0:36:14.304

THERE YOU ARE. HEY BUT STAND UP

0:36:12.336,0:36:15.906

OUR COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT LEAD,

0:36:14.371,0:36:17.675

AND SO IF YOU COULD CONNECT WITH

0:36:15.973,0:36:19.777

HIM ON THE WAY OUT, THAT WOULD

0:36:17.742,0:36:21.578

BE GREAT OFFICE LEADS ON ITS

0:36:19.844,0:36:22.680

KARENT HERE OR DARI INS HERE.

0:36:21.645,0:36:25.116

KAREN YOU'RE OVER THERE. THESE

0:36:22.747,0:36:27.251

POST BLOCKED ME FROM PEOPLE. UM,

0:36:25.182,0:36:29.253

SO THE TWO OF YOU CONNECT WITH

0:36:27.318,0:36:30.854

HIM? THAT'D BE GREAT. APPRECIATE

0:36:29.320,0:36:32.356

YOUR TESTIMONY. THANK YOU. I

0:36:30.921,0:36:35.259

HAVE A COMMENT. BELIEVE IT OR

0:36:32.423,0:36:36.827

NOT ON PICKLEBALL, SO I'D HEARD

0:36:35.326,0:36:38.729

A GREAT DEAL ABOUT IT, AND I

0:36:36.894,0:36:40.898

FINALLY HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO

0:36:38.795,0:36:42.233

TRY IT. I WAS VISITING SOME

0:36:40.965,0:36:44.668

FRIENDS WITH MY DAUGHTER AND WE

0:36:42.299,0:36:46.804

TRIED IT. AND FIRST OF ALL, I

0:36:44.735,0:36:48.239

CAN REPORT THAT I'M TERRIBLE AT

0:36:46.871,0:36:50.207

IT. IT'S YET ONE MORE SPORT YOU

0:36:48.305,0:36:52.143

CAN ADD TO THE LIST WHERE I WILL

0:36:50.274,0:36:53.310

NOT BE GOING TO THE NATIONAL

0:36:52.209,0:36:54.278

CHAMPIONSHIPS ANYTIME SOON. BUT

0:36:53.377,0:36:56.847

IT WAS FUN. IT'S SOMEWHERE.

0:36:54.345,0:36:59.717

BETWEEN TABLE TENNIS AND ACTUAL

0:36:56.914,0:37:03.520

TENNIS. AND THE THING I NOTED

0:36:59.784,0:37:04.621

MOST ABOUT IT IS JUST THE PLACE

0:37:03.587,0:37:06.757

. I WENT THROUGH FOUR DIFFERENT

0:37:04.688,0:37:08.926

COURTS. WE WERE ON ONE OF FOUR

0:37:06.824,0:37:10.227

COURTS AND THE COURT NEXT TO US

0:37:08.992,0:37:11.329

HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE

0:37:10.293,0:37:14.398

GRANDPARENTS AGAINST THE

0:37:11.395,0:37:15.833

GRANDKIDS. AND I WAS JUST

0:37:14.465,0:37:17.401

THINKING TO MYSELF. I CAN'T

0:37:15.900,0:37:18.769

THINK OF MANY OTHER SPORTS WHERE

0:37:17.468,0:37:23.407

YOU SEE THAT INTERGENERATIONAL

0:37:18.836,0:37:25.042

INTERACTION UM SO I JUST SINCE

0:37:23.474,0:37:25.743

YOU CAME AND YOU'RE TALKING

0:37:25.109,0:37:27.778

PICKLEBALL, SOMETHING I NEVER

0:37:25.810,0:37:28.879

TALKED ABOUT. I THOUGHT I WOULD

0:37:27.845,0:37:30.847

SAY I THOUGHT IT WAS PRETTY

0:37:28.946,0:37:32.616

COOL. I THOUGHT IT WAS A LOT OF

0:37:30.914,0:37:34.652

FUN, AND I AGREE WITH YOU THAT

0:37:32.683,0:37:35.319

ANYTHING WE CAN DO THAT GETS

0:37:34.719,0:37:37.020

PEOPLE OUTSIDE, PARTICULARLY IN

0:37:35.386,0:37:38.322

A BEAUTIFUL STATE LIKE THIS THAT

0:37:37.087,0:37:40.725

KEEPS PEOPLE ACTIVE IS

0:37:38.388,0:37:43.661

ULTIMATELY A GOOD THING. SO

0:37:40.791,0:37:45.896

THANK THANKS FOR COMING TODAY

0:37:43.728,0:37:47.564

AND I DID HAVE A FOLLOW UP. YOU

0:37:45.963,0:37:49.800

SAID SOMEBODY FROM THE CITY TOLD

0:37:47.631,0:37:51.268

YOU WE WOULD LET OUR TENNIS

0:37:49.867,0:37:53.070

COURTS FALL INTO DISREPAIR. YEAH

0:37:51.335,0:37:54.905

ONE OF OUR CLUB. YEAH ONE OF OUR

0:37:53.137,0:37:55.940

CLUB MEMBERS HAD TALKED TO

0:37:54.972,0:37:58.776

SOMEBODY FROM THE CITY THAT HAD

0:37:56.006,0:37:59.677

TOLD THEM THAT I'D BE VERY HAPPY

0:37:58.843,0:38:01.244

IF THEY WANT TO GET IN TOUCH

0:37:59.744,0:38:02.212

WITH ME WITH THE NAME OF THAT

0:38:01.311,0:38:04.948

INDIVIDUAL BECAUSE THAT DOESN'T

0:38:02.279,0:38:05.816

SOUND LIKE CITY POLICY TO ME.

0:38:05.015,0:38:08.452

OKAY THANK YOU THAT I REALLY

0:38:05.883,0:38:10.854

DON'T. YEAH ACTUALLY, THAT'S A

0:38:08.519,0:38:12.489

GIVEN. RIGHT OKAY, SO THANK

0:38:10.921,0:38:13.858

THANK YOU VERY MUCH. APPRECIATE

0:38:12.556,0:38:15.092

YOUR BEING AND WHO ELSE HERE

0:38:13.924,0:38:17.695

PLAYS PICKLEBALL, WHO'S THE REST

0:38:15.159,0:38:19.530

OF THE TEAM? ALL RIGHT. OR ANY

0:38:17.761,0:38:21.799

OF YOU GOOD. ARE ANY OF YOU.

0:38:19.597,0:38:24.869

GOOD AT PICKLEBALL. OKAY? SHE'S

0:38:21.866,0:38:26.236

THE ONE THAT I NEED TO TEACH ME

0:38:24.935,0:38:27.337

THAT. OKAY VERY GOOD. THANK YOU

0:38:26.303,0:38:29.840

FOR BEING HERE. SURE. APPRECIATE

0:38:27.404,0:38:31.975

YOUR TIME. THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT.

0:38:29.907,0:38:33.076

NEXT STOP IS LET'S SEE IF YOUR

0:38:32.042,0:38:36.280

INTERN THE PAGER ITEM 341,

0:38:33.143,0:38:38.682

PLEASE NEXT INDIVIDUAL. REQUEST

0:38:36.347,0:38:39.883

A TIMOTHY GREWE BOYS TO ADDRESS

0:38:38.749,0:38:41.652

COUNCIL REGARDING IMPROVING AND

0:38:39.950,0:38:48.592

ADAPTING MEASURE ONE. WELCOME.

0:38:41.719,0:38:50.494

THANKS FOR BEING HERE. YEAH MY

0:38:48.658,0:38:51.495

NAME IS TIM. DO BOYS. THANK YOU

0:38:50.561,0:38:53.964

FOR YOUR TIME COMMISSIONERS

0:38:51.562,0:38:55.299

MAYOR. I'M HERE TO ADVOCATE FOR

0:38:54.030,0:38:57.100

IMPROVEMENTS THAT OUGHT TO BE

0:38:55.366,0:38:58.869

MADE TO MEASURE 1 10 SO THAT WE

0:38:57.167,0:38:59.836

CAN TRULY HELP VICTIMS OF DRUG

0:38:58.935,0:39:01.105

ADDICTION AND VICTIMS OF DRUG

0:38:59.903,0:39:02.306

ADDICTS WHILE SIMULTANEOUSLY

0:39:01.172,0:39:04.074

ALLOWING YOUNG FAMILIES LIKE

0:39:02.373,0:39:05.075

MINE TO THRIVE IN AN ENVIRONMENT

0:39:04.141,0:39:07.411

WHERE SAFETY IS NUMBER ONE

0:39:05.142,0:39:08.645

PRIORITY. WE CANNOT CONTINUE

0:39:07.478,0:39:10.680

ALONG THE CURRENT PATH OF 1 10

0:39:08.712,0:39:12.817

FOR TWO REASONS. ONE. IT IS NOT

0:39:10.747,0:39:14.518

WORKING. AND IN THE PROCESS OF

0:39:12.883,0:39:16.253

AVOIDING INCREASE IN VICTIM MODE

0:39:14.585,0:39:17.755

TOWARDS DRUG USERS. WE ARE

0:39:16.319,0:39:19.623

CONSEQUENTLY CREATED AN ENTIRELY

0:39:17.822,0:39:20.257

NEW CLASS OF VICTIMS IN OUR

0:39:19.690,0:39:20.924

COMMUNITY, WE SEEM COMFORTABLE

0:39:20.324,0:39:24.361

INCREASING THE NUMBER OF

0:39:20.991,0:39:26.930

VICTIMS. OF THEFT, VIOLENCE, SEX

0:39:24.428,0:39:28.499

ASSAULT, PHYSICAL ASSAULT,

0:39:26.997,0:39:30.033

MURDER AND CRUMBLING REALITY OF

0:39:28.565,0:39:31.568

SECURITY IN OUR HOMES, NEW YORK

0:39:30.100,0:39:33.971

SCHOOLS AND OUR BUSINESS

0:39:31.635,0:39:35.272

DISTRICTS. I, FOR ONE, AM NOT

0:39:34.037,0:39:37.908

SATISFIED WITH THIS PATH NUMBER

0:39:35.339,0:39:38.976

TWO. IF YOU BELIEVE IN THE

0:39:37.975,0:39:41.578

CONCEPT OF DECRIMINALIZATION, AS

0:39:39.042,0:39:42.145

I DO, IT WILL NEVER SPREAD

0:39:41.645,0:39:43.647

PASSED THEIR BORDERS IN THIS

0:39:42.212,0:39:45.082

COUNTRY SO LONG AS OPPONENTS CAN

0:39:43.714,0:39:47.017

USE OREGON AND PORTLAND AS AN

0:39:45.149,0:39:48.218

EXAMPLE IN CAMPAIGN ADS. THAT

0:39:47.084,0:39:50.154

MEANS THE MOVEMENT WILL BE DEAD

0:39:48.285,0:39:51.688

IN THE WATER UNTIL WE FIX WHAT

0:39:50.220,0:39:53.257

IS BROKEN. READING THE FULL TEXT

0:39:51.755,0:39:55.159

OF MEASURE 1 10 THAT IS NOW

0:39:53.323,0:39:56.360

CURRENT LAW. IT SHOWS A FOCUS ON

0:39:55.226,0:39:57.528

THREE THINGS. DECRIMINALIZATION

0:39:56.426,0:40:00.498

OF DRUGS, MONEY AND ADDITIONAL

0:39:57.595,0:40:01.999

SERVICES. WHILE RIDING WITH MY

0:40:00.564,0:40:03.067

CHILDREN IN TOW AND BIKES AROUND

0:40:02.066,0:40:04.902

SOUTHEAST NEIGHBORHOOD. I

0:40:03.134,0:40:07.070

NOTICED THREE OTHER THINGS OPEN

0:40:04.969,0:40:08.071

METH PIPE, DRUG USE AND PRIVATE

0:40:07.137,0:40:10.073

RESTAURANT PICNIC BENCHES DURING

0:40:08.138,0:40:11.175

LUNCH HOUR. THE CLOSED

0:40:10.140,0:40:12.943

BUSINESSES DUE TO MASSIVE

0:40:11.242,0:40:14.645

AMOUNTS OF THEFT AND AN INCREASE

0:40:13.010,0:40:15.646

OF WASTELAND, GARBAGE CANS, BABY

0:40:14.712,0:40:18.915

STROLLERS, EMPTY COOLERS,

0:40:15.712,0:40:20.617

PLASTIC METAL SCRAPS. ENTIRE

0:40:18.982,0:40:22.653

SCRAPPED CARS, TATTERED TENTS,

0:40:20.684,0:40:24.822

NO LONGER USABLE, SUFFOCATING OR

0:40:22.720,0:40:25.689

GREENWAYS, INCLUDING OUR WATERS

0:40:24.889,0:40:26.890

, IF DECREASING, CRIMINAL

0:40:25.756,0:40:28.926

PENALTY IS NOT MET WITH THE

0:40:26.956,0:40:29.994

APPROPRIATE ACCESS OF CARE WHAT

0:40:28.993,0:40:32.529

KIND OF SITUATION HAVE WE

0:40:30.060,0:40:34.331

CREATED? MEASURE ONE. TAN WAS

0:40:32.596,0:40:35.365

PROMISED TO MEET PEOPLE WITH

0:40:34.398,0:40:36.366

COMPASSION AND A SUPPORTIVE

0:40:35.432,0:40:37.901

STRUCTURE AND PROCESS. IT HAS

0:40:36.433,0:40:39.803

COMPLETELY FAILED. THE LINK

0:40:37.967,0:40:40.838

CONNECTING THE SERVICES TO THE

0:40:39.870,0:40:43.040

ADDICTS IS EFFECTIVELY NON

0:40:40.905,0:40:44.608

EXISTENT. MANY CRITICS OF

0:40:43.107,0:40:46.343

MEASURE 1 10 LIKE MYSELF,

0:40:44.675,0:40:47.277

ACTUALLY BELIEVE THAT WE SHOULD

0:40:46.410,0:40:48.612

KEEP THE MEASURE BUT IMPROVE ON

0:40:47.344,0:40:50.214

IT. AS MANY CRITICS OFTEN DO. I

0:40:48.679,0:40:51.014

WANT TO HIGHLIGHT THE RELEVANT

0:40:50.280,0:40:51.916

DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PORTUGAL'S

0:40:51.081,0:40:55.786

MODEL OF DECRIMINALIZATION AND

0:40:51.982,0:40:57.688

MEASURE 1 10. WHAT SEPARATES OUR

0:40:55.852,0:40:59.356

DISASTER OF AN APPROACH TO

0:40:57.755,0:41:01.625

PORTUGAL SUCCESSFUL APPROACH.

0:40:59.423,0:41:03.694

PORTUGAL MANDATES ONLY THAT A

0:41:01.692,0:41:04.528

USER AT SOME POINT IN THE NEAR

0:41:03.761,0:41:06.796

FUTURE WILL HAVE TO STAND IN

0:41:04.594,0:41:07.330

FRONT OF A PANEL OF ADVOCATES

0:41:06.863,0:41:08.265

WHO WILL WITHOUT NEGATIVE

0:41:07.397,0:41:09.633

JUDGMENT RECOMMEND AND CONNECT

0:41:08.332,0:41:11.668

THE USER TO TREATMENT OPTIONS

0:41:09.700,0:41:13.303

THAT ARE PROPORTIONAL TO USAGE.

0:41:11.735,0:41:14.771

THE USER AT THAT POINT CAN STILL

0:41:13.370,0:41:15.872

DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER

0:41:14.838,0:41:17.608

THEY ARE READY FOR TREATMENT OR

0:41:15.939,0:41:19.843

NOT, WITH NO CONSEQUENCE FOR

0:41:17.675,0:41:22.045

DECIDING EITHER WAY. MEANWHILE

0:41:19.910,0:41:23.413

MEASURE 1 10 OUTLINES TWO RULES

0:41:22.112,0:41:25.782

FOR CONSEQUENCES OF USING ONE IS

0:41:23.480,0:41:26.683

NO MORE THAN \$100 FINE. WHICH

0:41:25.849,0:41:28.185

CANNOT BE BUILT UPON WITH

0:41:26.750,0:41:29.887

ADDITIONAL FINES FOR NOT PAYING

0:41:28.252,0:41:31.321

OR SO YOU CAN HELP FROM THE

0:41:29.953,0:41:32.689

STATE AND THAT INCARCERATION IS

0:41:31.388,0:41:35.292

NOT ALLOWED. OUR USERS SIMPLY

0:41:32.756,0:41:35.859

CAN TEAR UP THEIR CITATION,

0:41:35.359,0:41:38.195

WHICH IS THEIR CONNECTION TO

0:41:35.926,0:41:38.929

HELP WITHOUT CONSEQUENCES. THE

0:41:38.262,0:41:41.465

DIFFERENCES BETWEEN OREGON AND

0:41:38.996,0:41:43.233

PORTUGAL'S MINIMAL NOT PUNITIVE

0:41:41.532,0:41:44.501

. IT IS RESPECTFUL, EMPATHETIC

0:41:43.300,0:41:46.937

AND BORN OF THE NEED FOR PRO

0:41:44.568,0:41:48.805

SOCIAL BEHAVIORS AND NORM. THE

0:41:47.004,0:41:50.440

OPPORTUNITY IS HERE FOR YOU TO

0:41:48.872,0:41:51.975

NARROW THE GAP BETWEEN THE TWO.

0:41:50.507,0:41:54.043

IT IS TIME FOR YOU TO OPEN THE

0:41:52.041,0:41:54.878

DOOR AND MANDATE IN APPEARANCE

0:41:54.110,0:41:56.246

BEFORE A PANEL OF ADVOCATES FOR

0:41:54.944,0:41:58.081

ANY PERSON CAUGHT USING DRUGS.

0:41:56.313,0:41:59.416

THANK YOU. THANK YOU, TIMOTHY

0:41:58.148,0:42:00.250

NIGH. I KNOW MY COLLEAGUES HAVE

0:41:59.483,0:42:02.519

SOME REACTION.

0:42:00.316,0:42:04.588

COMMISSIONER MAPPS SURE, TIM.

0:42:02.586,0:42:06.690

THANK YOU. NUMBER ONE. GOOD TO

0:42:04.655,0:42:08.659

SEE YOU AGAIN. TIM, AND I KNOW

0:42:06.757,0:42:10.093

EACH OTHER GOING BACK A COUPLE

0:42:08.725,0:42:12.896

OF YEARS. I REALLY APPRECIATE

0:42:10.160,0:42:14.431

YOUR ADVOCACY. AH ON BEHALF OF

0:42:12.962,0:42:16.166

THE CITY. I THINK YOU'VE ALSO

0:42:14.498,0:42:17.767

WORKED ON FOR CLEAN AIR ISSUES

0:42:16.233,0:42:20.036

IN THE PAST AND HAVE GENERALLY

0:42:17.834,0:42:22.005

BEEN A GOOD CITIZEN. I COULDN'T

0:42:20.103,0:42:24.241

AGREE WITH YOU MORE IN TERMS OF

0:42:22.071,0:42:26.343

THE NEED TO REFORM MEASURE 1 10,

0:42:24.308,0:42:28.812

AS OF COURSE, YOU KNOW THIS IS A

0:42:26.410,0:42:30.380

STATE LAW AS OPPOSED TO A CITY

0:42:28.879,0:42:31.781

ORDINANCE. WHAT THE CITY CAN DO

0:42:30.447,0:42:35.052

HERE IS TO ADVOCATE TO THE STATE

0:42:31.848,0:42:36.286

LEGISLATURE TO MAKE CHANGES TO 1

0:42:35.119,0:42:39.422

10 THAT WAS PART OF OUR

0:42:36.353,0:42:40.791

LEGISLATIVE AGENDA. AS WE ALL

0:42:39.489,0:42:44.328

KNOW, THE LEGISLATURE IS MEETING

0:42:40.858,0:42:45.295

LITERALLY AS WE SPEAK. UM I

0:42:44.395,0:42:46.730

DON'T. I HAVEN'T RECEIVED A

0:42:45.362,0:42:47.664

BRIEFING ON WHAT IF ANYTHING THE

0:42:46.797,0:42:50.000

LEGISLATURE IS GOING TO DO IN

0:42:47.731,0:42:51.868

THIS SPACE, BUT I CONTINUE TO

0:42:50.067,0:42:52.803

STAND BY THE POSITION THAT THIS

0:42:51.935,0:42:53.770

IS AN IMPORTANT PIECE OF

0:42:52.869,0:42:57.474

LEGISLATION, WHICH NEEDS

0:42:53.837,0:42:59.843

DRAMATIC REFORM. AT THE SAME

0:42:57.541,0:43:01.945

TIME, WHILE I HOPE TO SEE THE

0:42:59.910,0:43:05.082

STATE MAKES SOME CHANGES TO 1

0:43:02.012,0:43:07.484

10, I ALSO THINK AND HOPE, AND

0:43:05.149,0:43:09.853

I'M WORKING ON LOCAL CHANGES TO

0:43:07.550,0:43:11.922

SOME OF THE MEASURE 1 10

0:43:09.920,0:43:14.358

DYNAMICS THAT WE SEE ON THE

0:43:11.988,0:43:15.558

STREETS IN RECENT WEEKS, FOR

0:43:14.424,0:43:17.494

EXAMPLE, YOU MIGHT HAVE SEEN I

0:43:15.625,0:43:21.231

BELIEVE THE CITY OF SEATTLE PUT

0:43:17.560,0:43:24.067

FORWARD AND EXECUTIVE. AN

0:43:21.298,0:43:25.702

EXECUTIVE ORDER. UM AROUND

0:43:24.134,0:43:27.704

FENTANYL, AND I'VE SEEN SOME

0:43:25.769,0:43:28.705

OTHER LOCAL JURISDICTIONS AROUND

0:43:27.771,0:43:31.708

THE COUNTRY. DO SOMETHING

0:43:28.772,0:43:33.076

SIMILAR. UM I CERTAINLY THINK

0:43:31.775,0:43:34.077

THAT THE CITY OF PORTLAND SHOULD

0:43:33.143,0:43:35.612

INVESTIGATE THAT AND I'LL TELL

0:43:34.144,0:43:37.114

YOU THERE ARE DISCUSSIONS THAT

0:43:35.679,0:43:39.416

HAVE BEEN GOING ON AT A STAFF

0:43:37.181,0:43:40.751

LEVEL TO SEE IF THERE ARE WAYS

0:43:39.483,0:43:42.485

THAT THE CITY COULD STEP INTO

0:43:40.818,0:43:45.021

THE SPACE AND MAKE SOME CHANGES

0:43:42.552,0:43:46.389

HERE AND I'LL BE TALKING TO ALL

0:43:45.088,0:43:47.991

OF MY COLLEAGUES ABOUT THIS.

0:43:46.456,0:43:48.792

I'VE BEEN TALKING TO YOUR STAFF,

0:43:48.058,0:43:50.193

BUT WE'LL BE TALKING TO THE

0:43:48.858,0:43:51.562

ELECTED AROUND SOME

0:43:50.260,0:43:53.296

OPPORTUNITIES IN THIS SPACE IN

0:43:51.628,0:43:54.765

THE COMING DAYS AND WEEKS. SO

0:43:53.363,0:43:56.967

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR BEING HERE

0:43:54.832,0:43:58.502

TODAY. GOOD TO SEE YOU. THANK

0:43:57.034,0:44:00.037

YOU FOR YOUR ADVOCACY ON BEHALF

0:43:58.569,0:44:01.438

OF PORTLAND AND I WILL TURN THE

0:44:00.103,0:44:02.873

FLOOR OVER TO MY COLLEAGUE

0:44:01.505,0:44:04.608

RENE GONZALEZ

0:44:02.940,0:44:06.443

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ GREAT TO

0:44:04.674,0:44:08.845

SEE YOU AGAIN. THANKS. SO MUCH

0:44:06.510,0:44:10.247

FOR TESTIFYING. UM THANK YOU FOR

0:44:08.912,0:44:12.582

HIGHLIGHTING THE IMPACTS ON

0:44:10.314,0:44:14.417

FAMILY AND COMMUNITY OF MEASURE

0:44:12.649,0:44:15.718

ONE TIME AND PRINT, FRANKLY ARE

0:44:14.484,0:44:17.788

PRE EXISTING DRUG CULTURE IN THE

0:44:15.785,0:44:18.655

CITY OF PORTLAND. WE HAD

0:44:17.855,0:44:21.491

CHALLENGES THAT EXISTED PRIOR TO

0:44:18.721,0:44:24.594

MEASURE. 1 10 MEASURE 1 10 IS

0:44:21.558,0:44:26.096

CERTAINLY EXACERBATED IT. UM

0:44:24.661,0:44:28.465

WELL, WE DON'T HAVE A CLEAR LINE

0:44:26.163,0:44:30.467

OF SIGHT ON THE DATA IN TERMS OF

0:44:28.531,0:44:32.469

HOW IT MAY IMPACT MIGRATORY

0:44:30.534,0:44:33.870

HOMELESSNESS WOULD CERTAINLY

0:44:32.536,0:44:35.571

CONCERNED THAT IT IS ATTRACTING

0:44:33.937,0:44:39.943

CERTAIN ELEMENTS TO THE, UM TO

0:44:35.638,0:44:43.546

THE CITY, AND, UM WE? YOU KNOW,

0:44:40.010,0:44:45.615

I AM A CRITIC OF IT, I WHILE I

0:44:43.613,0:44:46.550

SHARE WITH YOU PHILOSOPHICAL

0:44:45.682,0:44:48.652

ALIGNMENT WITH WHAT MEASURE ONE

0:44:46.616,0:44:50.454

TOWN WAS ATTEMPTING TO DO. IT

0:44:48.718,0:44:53.123

WAS PROBABLY CONCEIVED EVEN MORE

0:44:50.521,0:44:54.858

POORLY EXECUTED. WE WERE

0:44:53.189,0:44:55.758

PROMISED TO PORTUGUESE MODEL AND

0:44:54.925,0:44:59.663

THEN WE WERE NOT DELIVERED THE

0:44:55.825,0:45:00.630

PORTUGUESE MODEL. SO UM IT IS AT

0:44:59.730,0:45:02.833

THE CITY LEVEL IS

0:45:00.697,0:45:04.401

COMMISSIONER MAPPS ALLUDED TO

0:45:02.900,0:45:05.869

JUST TO BE CLEAR. THERE'S

0:45:04.468,0:45:07.571

ACTUALLY SOME EXPLICIT, UM,

0:45:05.936,0:45:09.039

PREEMPTION IN MEASURE ONE TOWN

0:45:07.637,0:45:11.508

OF WHAT LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAN DO

0:45:09.105,0:45:13.443

ON SOME ISSUES WITH RESPECT TO

0:45:11.574,0:45:16.046

ENFORCEMENT, BUT IT'S ON US TO

0:45:13.509,0:45:19.049

TRY AND NAVIGATE WHAT WE CAN AND

0:45:16.112,0:45:20.717

CAN'T DO UNDER MEASURE. 1 10. I

0:45:19.115,0:45:21.819

RAISED THIS SPECIFICALLY WITH

0:45:20.784,0:45:23.553

THE PORTLAND DELEGATION IN THE

0:45:21.885,0:45:26.223

STATE LEGISLATURE WHEN WE MET

0:45:23.620,0:45:29.259

EARLIER THIS YEAR. AH IN TERMS

0:45:26.290,0:45:30.794

OF MATERIAL RETHINKING OF, UH,

0:45:29.326,0:45:32.896

THE STICKS IN, YOU KNOW THE

0:45:30.860,0:45:34.865

CARROT STICK RELATIONSHIP. IT

0:45:32.962,0:45:36.733

WAS COMMUNICATED TO ME. THERE

0:45:34.932,0:45:38.969

WAS ZERO APPETITE IN THE

0:45:36.800,0:45:40.237

PORTLAND DELEGATION TO

0:45:39.035,0:45:43.340

FUNDAMENTALLY RETHINK THE STICK

0:45:40.304,0:45:44.875

COMPONENT OF MEASURE. 1 10. THEY

0:45:43.407,0:45:46.609

AS I UNDERSTAND IT, THEY'RE MORE

0:45:44.942,0:45:48.678

FOCUSED ON HARM REDUCTION AND

0:45:46.676,0:45:49.545

SOME OF THE AND GETTING THE

0:45:48.745,0:45:51.348

DOLLARS OUT THE DOOR THAT WE

0:45:49.612,0:45:52.015

WERE PROMISED FOR ADDICTION

0:45:51.415,0:45:53.717

SERVICES, WHICH I THINK EVERYONE

0:45:52.082,0:45:56.886

AGREES IS IMPORTANT. UM

0:45:53.784,0:45:58.354

RETHINKING OVERSIGHT, BUT, UM,

0:45:56.953,0:46:00.590

YOU KNOW, THIS IS A MESS.

0:45:58.421,0:46:02.058

THERE'S NO TWO WAYS ABOUT IT. UM

0:46:00.657,0:46:05.095

WE WERE PROMISED. ONE THING

0:46:02.125,0:46:06.797

DELIVERED ANOTHER AND, UM, IT IS

0:46:05.162,0:46:08.298

DOING REAL DAMAGE TO THE CITY OF

0:46:06.863,0:46:11.134

PORTLAND'S. UM AND IT'S

0:46:08.365,0:46:11.935

INCUMBENT ON US TO UP HERE TO

0:46:11.201,0:46:12.936

FIGURE OUT HOW WE'RE GOING TO

0:46:12.001,0:46:14.737

NAVIGATE THIS GOING FORWARD IF

0:46:13.003,0:46:15.872

THERE'S NOT GOING TO BE A

0:46:14.804,0:46:18.341

MATERIAL RETHINK AT THE STATE

0:46:15.938,0:46:18.941

LEVEL. I'LL TELL YOU GETTING

0:46:18.408,0:46:20.343

DOLLARS OUT THE DOOR. IT IS A

0:46:19.008,0:46:22.712

SUBSTANTIAL CHALLENGE WITH

0:46:20.410,0:46:25.215

EXPLICIT PREEMPTION OF WHAT WE

0:46:22.779,0:46:27.383

CAN DO IN CERTAIN AREAS AS A

0:46:25.282,0:46:28.552

CITY, SO I LEAVE IT AT THAT. I

0:46:27.450,0:46:29.986

APPRECIATE YOU TESTIFYING, UH,

0:46:28.618,0:46:31.488

WOULD ENCOURAGE PORTLAND'S THAT

0:46:30.053,0:46:33.723

ARE LISTENING OF YOUR CONCERN

0:46:31.555,0:46:35.225

ABOUT MEASURE 1 10 REACH OUT TO

0:46:33.790,0:46:36.526

YOUR STATE LEGISLATOR BECAUSE

0:46:35.292,0:46:38.261

THAT IS THAT IS WHERE A GOOD

0:46:36.593,0:46:39.195

PART OF THIS IS GOING TO BE

0:46:38.328,0:46:41.297

RESOLVED. THANK YOU,

0:46:39.262,0:46:43.500

COMMISSIONER. RIGHT THANK YOU.

0:46:41.364,0:46:45.535

MAYOR TIM. GOOD TO SEE YOU. I

0:46:43.566,0:46:47.470

DON'T I DON'T KNOW YOU WELL, BUT

0:46:45.601,0:46:48.038

I KNOW OF YOU BECAUSE YOU'RE

0:46:47.537,0:46:49.673

VERY ACTIVE AND YOU'RE ALSO

0:46:48.104,0:46:51.642

ACTIVE IN BRINGING THINGS TO THE

0:46:49.739,0:46:53.509

BALLOT. AND I THINK WHEN WE

0:46:51.708,0:46:55.078

BRING MEASURES TO THE BALLOT,

0:46:53.576,0:46:57.080

I'VE BEEN VOTING HERE IN THE

0:46:55.145,0:46:59.149

STATE FOR A LONG TIME. I GO BACK

0:46:57.147,0:47:00.150

TO MEASURE FIVE WHERE IF YOU ASK

0:46:59.215,0:47:02.085

MOST PORTLAND'S LIKE FIVE YEARS

0:47:00.217,0:47:03.586

LATER, EVERYONE SAID THEY DIDN'T

0:47:02.152,0:47:05.021

VOTE FOR IT. WHICH IS NOT TRUE.

0:47:03.653,0:47:07.591

SINCE I WON BY A LANDSLIDE IN

0:47:05.088,0:47:08.759

THE CITY OF PORTLAND. UM YOU'RE

0:47:07.658,0:47:10.627

NOW HEARING THIS WITH MEASURE 1

0:47:08.825,0:47:12.396

10. EVERYONE'S COMPLAINING ABOUT

0:47:10.694,0:47:13.830

IT, THOUGH MANY OF US VOTED FOR

0:47:12.462,0:47:16.600

IT, SO I'M GONNA ASK YOU LIKE,

0:47:13.897,0:47:17.701

WILL YOU TELL ME? DID YOU VOTE

0:47:16.667,0:47:19.703

FOR IT? YEAH I DID VOTE FOR IT.

0:47:17.767,0:47:20.971

GOD AND IT'S AND IN YOUR IN YOUR

0:47:19.770,0:47:21.571

TESTIMONY WAS WONDERFULLY

0:47:21.038,0:47:23.639

NUANCED, WHICH I APPRECIATED.

0:47:21.638,0:47:25.341

AND SO I THINK THAT TO MY POINTS

0:47:23.706,0:47:26.075

THAT YOU HEARD FROM OTHER

0:47:25.408,0:47:27.878

COMMISSIONERS, WHERE IS THE

0:47:26.142,0:47:29.279

POLITICAL WILL AND THE COURAGE

0:47:27.945,0:47:31.648

OF THE PEOPLE IN THE STATE? TO

0:47:29.345,0:47:33.250

ADMIT THAT WE MADE A MISTAKE IN

0:47:31.714,0:47:35.585

THE ROLL OUT. UM AND THEN

0:47:33.316,0:47:36.453

THERE'S BEEN ALL THESE PERFECT

0:47:35.652,0:47:37.621

STORM SORT OF COUPLED TOGETHER

0:47:36.519,0:47:39.589

LIKE NO ONE PROBABLY KNEW THAT

0:47:37.687,0:47:42.125

YOU KNOW CHINESE PHARMACEUTICALS

0:47:39.656,0:47:44.060

WOULD BE SENDING THE DRUGS TO

0:47:42.192,0:47:45.528

MEXICAN CARTELS, AND THEY WOULD

0:47:44.127,0:47:46.730

TARGET PORTLAND BECAUSE WE

0:47:45.595,0:47:48.565

PASSED SUCH A LAW THAT MAKES IT

0:47:46.797,0:47:49.665

REALLY EASY TO HAND THEM OUT

0:47:48.631,0:47:51.201

HERE AT VERY CHEAP PRICES.

0:47:49.732,0:47:52.035

THAT'S WHAT'S HAPPENING. IT'S

0:47:51.268,0:47:53.437

COMPLICATED, AND IT'S NOT

0:47:52.101,0:47:55.305

COMPLICATED, LIKE THAT'S WHERE

0:47:53.503,0:47:56.873

WE ARE, AND WE'RE IN THE CITY

0:47:55.371,0:47:59.409

AND THE STATE WITH THE LARGEST

0:47:56.940,0:48:00.043

NUMBER. IF WE ARE NOW HEARING OF

0:47:59.475,0:48:01.511

UNTREATED ADDICTS WITH THE

0:48:00.109,0:48:02.879

FEWEST AMOUNT OF TREATMENT

0:48:01.577,0:48:04.447

CENTERS, SO WE DID THIS

0:48:02.946,0:48:06.516

BACKWARDS. IS THAT CORRECT? LIKE

0:48:04.514,0:48:07.985

WE SHOULD HAVE HAD A LIKE A 10

0:48:06.583,0:48:08.885

YEAR PLAN TO BUILD AN

0:48:08.051,0:48:10.954

INFRASTRUCTURE FOR TREATMENT

0:48:08.952,0:48:12.555

CENTERS. THEN WE COULD LOOK AT

0:48:11.021,0:48:14.057

HOW TO DECRIMINALIZE SUCH USAGE

0:48:12.622,0:48:15.625

. BUT WE DID IT THE OPPOSITE

0:48:14.124,0:48:17.594

WAY. WOULD YOU AGREE WITH THAT?

0:48:15.692,0:48:18.828

YEAH I WOULD HOPE THAT YOU ARE

0:48:17.661,0:48:21.998

YOU HAVE YOU BEEN DOWN TO ASYLUM

0:48:18.895,0:48:24.034

TO TESTIFY ON THIS POINT? I HAVE

0:48:22.065,0:48:25.635

NOT YET NO HIGHLY ENCOURAGE YOU

0:48:24.100,0:48:27.070

TO YOUR VERY EFFECTIVE DO YOUR

0:48:25.702,0:48:28.738

HOMEWORK. I'VE ALWAYS I'VE READ

0:48:27.137,0:48:30.507

A LOT OF WHAT YOU WRITE, AND YOU

0:48:28.805,0:48:31.741

COVER THINGS IN A VERY

0:48:30.574,0:48:33.310

INTELLECTUAL WAY. YOU'VE COVERED

0:48:31.808,0:48:34.778

BOTH SIDES, AND I HOPE THAT YOU

0:48:33.376,0:48:35.645

REACH OUT AND YOUR YOUR

0:48:34.845,0:48:36.880

POLITICAL WILL TO REACH OUT TO

0:48:35.712,0:48:38.582

THE PORTLAND DELEGATION BECAUSE

0:48:36.947,0:48:40.617

I THINK NOW AND THEN, IN IN

0:48:38.648,0:48:42.018

POLITICS, WE HAVE TO JUST ADMIT

0:48:40.684,0:48:43.753

THAT THE GOVERNMENT SIDE MADE A

0:48:42.085,0:48:45.855

MISTAKE AND WE CAN CLEAN IT UP

0:48:43.820,0:48:46.989

JUST LIKE ANY COMPANY DOES WHEN

0:48:45.922,0:48:48.558

YOU'RE TRYING TO MOVE FORWARD

0:48:47.056,0:48:50.660

AND HAVE SUCCESS. YOU HAVE TO

0:48:48.624,0:48:52.529

ADJUST AS YOU GO ALONG, SO I

0:48:50.727,0:48:53.663

WOULD SAY WE'RE BEING ALL

0:48:52.596,0:48:54.764

STUBBORN ON THIS ONE. AND WE'RE

0:48:53.730,0:48:56.099

NOT STALEMATE. WOULD YOU AGREE

0:48:54.831,0:48:57.734

WITH THAT? I WOULD AGREE. YEAH

0:48:56.166,0:48:58.835

ALL RIGHT. GOOD TO SEE YOU.

0:48:57.801,0:49:00.803

THANKS FOR BEING HERE. KEEP THE

0:48:58.901,0:49:02.172

DIALOGUE GOING. PLEASE FOCUS ON

0:49:00.870,0:49:03.573

THE STATE. THANK YOU. THANKS SO

0:49:02.239,0:49:05.108

I'VE GIVEN LOTS OF SPEECHES AND

0:49:03.639,0:49:06.509

LOTS OF INTERVIEWS ON THIS

0:49:05.175,0:49:08.111

SUBJECT, SO I WON'T PREACH TO

0:49:06.576,0:49:10.847

THE CHOIR REPEAT MY POSITION,

0:49:08.177,0:49:12.348

BUT IT'S SIMILAR. TO THE

0:49:10.914,0:49:14.751

POSITIONS THAT HAVE JUST BEEN

0:49:12.415,0:49:16.219

EXPRESSED BY MY COLLEAGUES. I DO

0:49:14.818,0:49:18.888

HAVE SOME GOOD NEWS AND THE GOOD

0:49:16.286,0:49:20.590

NEWS IS THAT PEOPLE ARE BROADLY

0:49:18.955,0:49:22.358

AWARE OF THE SHORTCOMINGS OF

0:49:20.656,0:49:23.026

MEASURE 1 10 AND ITS

0:49:22.425,0:49:25.829

IMPLEMENTATION FROM THE GOVERNOR

0:49:23.092,0:49:26.663

ON DOWN AND THERE ARE PEOPLE IN

0:49:25.895,0:49:29.432

THE LEGISLATURE WHO ARE TRYING

0:49:26.730,0:49:31.267

TO FIX MEASURE 1 10,

0:49:29.499,0:49:32.769

PARTICULARLY THE SLUGGISHNESS

0:49:31.334,0:49:35.571

WITH WHICH THE DOLLARS HAVE BEEN

0:49:32.836,0:49:37.140

INJECTED INTO THE COMMUNITY FOR

0:49:35.638,0:49:38.675

TREATMENT ORIENTED SERVICES. AS

0:49:37.207,0:49:39.709

WELL AS REDEFINING THE

0:49:38.741,0:49:41.678

PRIORITIES OF WHERE THOSE

0:49:39.776,0:49:44.614

DOLLARS SHOULD GO TOWARDS THE

0:49:41.744,0:49:47.117

ACTUAL TREATMENT SERVICES

0:49:44.681,0:49:48.552

THEMSELVES AS OPPOSED TO SOME OF

0:49:47.184,0:49:50.620

THE PERIPHERAL AREAS THAT THE

0:49:48.618,0:49:53.923

MEASURE ALSO CALLED FOR FUNDING

0:49:50.687,0:49:55.625

, SO I AM SOMEWHAT OPTIMISTIC

0:49:53.990,0:49:57.493

THAT THAT THERE WILL BE A TRUE

0:49:55.692,0:50:00.597

UP JUST BECAUSE IT'S NOT THE

0:49:57.560,0:50:02.399

MINORITY POSITION. THAT MEASURE

0:50:00.664,0:50:03.866

. 1 10 NEEDS TO BE FIXED. I

0:50:02.466,0:50:05.635

THINK IT IS BROADLY AGREED THAT

0:50:03.933,0:50:06.503

IT NEEDS TO BE FIXED. AND

0:50:05.702,0:50:07.470

OBVIOUSLY YOU'RE HEARING MY

0:50:06.570,0:50:09.172

COLLEAGUES EXPRESSED THAT

0:50:07.537,0:50:11.141

SENTIMENT. PEOPLE HAVE HEARD ME

0:50:09.238,0:50:12.876

EXPRESS THAT SENTIMENT FOR QUITE

0:50:11.208,0:50:15.045

SOME TIME. YOU'RE EXPRESSING IT

0:50:12.943,0:50:15.945

. AND NOW I AGREE WITH MY

0:50:15.111,0:50:17.881

COLLEAGUE, COMMISSIONER RYAN.

0:50:16.012,0:50:18.915

THE GAME FOR RIGHT NOW IS IN

0:50:17.948,0:50:21.117

SALEM. SO LET'S KEEP PUSHING

0:50:18.982,0:50:22.685

DOWN THERE. OKAY, SUPPORT THOSE

0:50:21.184,0:50:24.421

IN SALEM, WHO ARE WORKING TO

0:50:22.752,0:50:25.522

IMPROVE MEASURE ONE TIME, OKAY?

0:50:24.488,0:50:28.758

THANK YOU. THANKS FOR BEING

0:50:25.589,0:50:33.095

HERE. THANK YOU. NEXT UP IS THE

0:50:28.825,0:50:35.132

CONSENT AGENDA. I UNDERSTAND.

0:50:33.162,0:50:37.133

343 HAS BEEN PULLED FROM THE

0:50:35.198,0:50:37.867

CONSENT AGENDA THAT'S CORRECT,

0:50:37.200,0:50:39.636

AND I BELIEVE

0:50:37.934,0:50:41.137

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ HAS AN

0:50:39.703,0:50:42.639

ANNOUNCEMENT. WE'RE REFERRING

0:50:41.204,0:50:44.040

THIS BACK TO OFFICE. WE HAVE

0:50:42.706,0:50:44.907

SOME ALMONDS AND PUBLIC SAFETY

0:50:44.107,0:50:46.576

BUREAUS. WE'D LIKE TO TALK

0:50:44.974,0:50:49.279

THROUGH FURTHER ON THIS. SO YOU

0:50:46.642,0:50:51.347

READ OUT IN 343, PLEASE? YES.

0:50:49.346,0:50:53.817

CENTRALIZED THE CITY'S PLANNING

0:50:51.414,0:50:55.218

OF THE 2023 ROSE FESTIVAL FOR

0:50:53.883,0:50:56.786

IMPROVED AND EFFICIENT

0:50:55.285,0:50:58.054

COORDINATION IN PUBLIC SAFETY,

0:50:56.853,0:51:00.523

REFERRED BACK TO

0:50:58.120,0:51:02.092

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ IS OFFICE

0:51:00.590,0:51:02.792

WITHOUT OBJECTION. PLEASE CALL

0:51:02.159,0:51:07.864

THE ROLL ON THE REMAINDER THAT

0:51:02.859,0:51:11.534

CONSENT AGENDA RYAN GONZALES

0:51:07.931,0:51:13.636

RUBIO, I CAN SEND AGENDAS

0:51:11.601,0:51:16.072

ADOPTED, WE WILL GO TO THE FIRST

0:51:13.703,0:51:24.080

TIME CERTAIN ITEM NUMBER 34. TO

0:51:16.138,0:51:26.249

A PROCLAMATION. PROCLAIM MAY

0:51:24.147,0:51:28.484

2023 TO BE PORTLAND'S REGISTERED

0:51:26.316,0:51:31.421

NURSES MONTH COLLEAGUES. OUR

0:51:28.551,0:51:34.257

NEXT ITEM PROCLAIMS MAY 2023 TO

0:51:31.487,0:51:36.926

BE THE PORTLAND'S REGISTERED

0:51:34.324,0:51:39.896

NURSES MONTH. WELL LIKE TO

0:51:36.993,0:51:41.497

WELCOME NIKKI, I'LL COLOR NURSE

0:51:39.963,0:51:44.834

EDUCATOR AT HS YOU WHO IS

0:51:41.564,0:51:46.303

ATTENDING VIRTUALLY WE ALSO HAVE

0:51:44.901,0:51:48.371

DOCTOR BROOKE BALDWIN, THE VP

0:51:46.369,0:51:51.641

AND CHIEF NURSING EXECUTIVE AT O

0:51:48.438,0:51:53.843

HS. YOU ALSO ATTENDING VIRTUALLY

0:51:51.708,0:51:55.745

WE HAVE LORI ELLISON, ASSOCIATE

0:51:53.910,0:51:58.315

CHIEF NURSING OFFICER FROM ACUTE

0:51:55.812,0:52:00.617

CARE SERVICES HERE IN PERSON, I

0:51:58.381,0:52:02.185

BELIEVE, AND ANTHONY MULHOLLAND

0:52:00.684,0:52:03.052

, ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTOR OF

0:52:02.251,0:52:07.324

CARDIOVASCULAR SERVICE LINE,

0:52:03.119,0:52:08.725

ALSO IN PERSON. AGAIN WELCOME TO

0:52:07.390,0:52:09.859

THE COUNCIL. THANK YOU ALL FOR

0:52:08.792,0:52:11.727

BEING HERE TODAY TO PRESENT ON

0:52:09.926,0:52:13.496

THIS IMPORTANT TOPIC ALL HAND IT

0:52:11.794,0:52:15.632

OFF TO NIKKI TO BEGIN THE

0:52:13.563,0:52:18.101

PRESENTATION. AND IF THOSE OF

0:52:15.699,0:52:19.502

YOU WHO ARE IN PERSON OR HERE IN

0:52:18.168,0:52:24.240

PERSON, YOU'RE FREE TO COME ON

0:52:19.569,0:52:25.608

UP TO THE TABLE? UM ANTHONY AND

0:52:24.307,0:52:27.077

LAURIE ARE ACTUALLY ON THIS

0:52:25.675,0:52:29.045

PHONE CALL. VERY GOOD. ALRIGHT

0:52:27.143,0:52:39.255

I'LL LET YOU HANDLE IT FROM

0:52:29.112,0:52:41.658

HERE. WELCOME. I KNOW SHE

0:52:39.321,0:52:43.659

RECENTLY HAS BEEN ILL SO SHE MAY

0:52:41.724,0:52:47.230

NOT BE IN ATTENDANCE. SO UM,

0:52:43.726,0:52:49.299

THIS IS LAURIE. UM AS INTRODUCED

0:52:47.297,0:52:52.302

, UM ANTHONY, DOCTOR, BROOKE

0:52:49.366,0:52:55.771

WALDEN AND MYSELF AND NIKKI, UM

0:52:52.369,0:52:58.174

, ARE HERE TO ESSENTIALLY, UH,

0:52:55.838,0:53:00.543

HAVE THE CITY COUNCIL SUPPORT?

0:52:58.241,0:53:04.514

UM THIS, UH, MONTH? UM AS FAR

0:53:00.610,0:53:08.785

AS, UH. THE PROCLAMATION TO

0:53:04.580,0:53:11.454

SUPPORT NURSES. UM AND ALSO, UM

0:53:08.852,0:53:15.391

, NEXT WEEK IS NURSES WEEK. UM

0:53:11.521,0:53:19.028

YOU START ON MAY SIX FLORENCE'S

0:53:15.458,0:53:20.863

BIRTHDAY AND EXTENDS TO THE 12.

0:53:19.095,0:53:23.066

WE ARE FROM MY TISSUE. WE HAVE

0:53:20.930,0:53:25.001

OVER 3000 NURSES THAT ARE

0:53:23.132,0:53:26.803

EMPLOYED HERE. WE'RE VERY PROUD

0:53:25.068,0:53:28.304

OF THEM, AND WE WILL BE

0:53:26.869,0:53:29.472

PRESENTING AWARDS TO 16

0:53:28.371,0:53:33.710

DIFFERENT NURSES AND NURSE

0:53:29.538,0:53:35.111

LEADERS. UM JUST ALSO KNOW THAT

0:53:33.777,0:53:37.414

THE INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE

0:53:35.178,0:53:41.117

NURSE ANNOUNCES THEM FOR THIS

0:53:37.480,0:53:43.119

YEAR, AND IT'S UM OUR NURSES OUR

0:53:41.184,0:53:44.854

FUTURE. SO UM WE'RE VERY PROUD

0:53:43.186,0:53:46.589

TO BE HERE AT THE CITY COUNCIL

0:53:44.921,0:53:48.458

TO MAKE SURE THAT UM NURSES GET

0:53:46.655,0:53:55.164

THE ATTENTION THAT THEY WELL

0:53:48.524,0:53:57.233

DESERVED. THANK YOU. THANK YOU,

0:53:55.231,0:53:59.035

LAURIE. THANK YOU. CITY COUNCIL

0:53:57.300,0:54:00.603

FOR ALLOWING US TO BE HERE. I'M

0:53:59.102,0:54:03.173

ANTHONY AND I WANT TO ECHO WHAT

0:54:00.670,0:54:04.240

LAURIE SAID. WE THANK YOU FOR

0:54:03.239,0:54:05.742

ACKNOWLEDGING NURSING AND THE

0:54:04.307,0:54:07.744

CONTRIBUTIONS THAT NURSES MAKE

0:54:05.809,0:54:08.778

TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH WEIRDO

0:54:07.811,0:54:10.980

WAITRESS. YOU ARE VERY PROUD OF

0:54:08.844,0:54:13.183

OUR NURSES. WE CONTINUE TO SHOW

0:54:11.047,0:54:14.017

UP AS THE CARING PROFESSION AND

0:54:13.249,0:54:16.285

BACKBONE OF OUR HEALTHCARE

0:54:14.084,0:54:17.887

FACILITIES, DESPITE ALL, ALL OF

0:54:16.352,0:54:19.255

OTHER STAFFING CHALLENGES THAT

0:54:17.954,0:54:20.857

FACE NURSING AS A PROFESSION

0:54:19.322,0:54:23.326

ACROSS THE UNITED STATES, SO

0:54:20.924,0:54:24.494

IT'S NOT JUST HERE IN THE CITY

0:54:23.393,0:54:26.696

OF PORTLAND, IT'S EVERYWHERE AND

0:54:24.561,0:54:28.631

WE CONTINUE TO WORK VERY HARD TO

0:54:26.762,0:54:30.600

ADDRESS THOSE GAPS RISE TO THE

0:54:28.698,0:54:31.601

OCCASION, AND WE APPRECIATE THE

0:54:30.667,0:54:33.802

ACKNOWLEDGMENT FROM THE CITY

0:54:31.668,0:54:38.941

COUNCIL. HAPPY NURSES WEEK.

0:54:33.869,0:54:44.480

THANK YOU, ANTHONY. AND WAS

0:54:39.008,0:54:46.015

THERE SOMEBODY ELSE? UM DR. UM

0:54:44.547,0:54:48.518

BROOKE BALDWIN IS OUR CHIEF

0:54:46.081,0:54:49.752

NURSE WHO SHE HAD TO GET TO, UH,

0:54:48.585,0:54:51.387

IMPORTANT MEETINGS, SO SHE DID

0:54:49.819,0:54:52.622

HAVE TO LEAVE THE COLLAR.

0:54:51.454,0:54:57.260

APOLOGIZE ON HER BEHALF. VERY

0:54:52.689,0:54:58.795

GOOD. SO UM, MY COLLEAGUES AND I

0:54:57.327,0:55:01.030

HAVE SOME COMMENTS BEFORE I READ

0:54:58.862,0:55:02.298

THE PROCLAMATION. I'LL JUST GO

0:55:01.097,0:55:03.700

IN THE ORDER IN WHICH IT POPPED

0:55:02.365,0:55:05.501

UP COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ. WELL

0:55:03.767,0:55:07.737

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR APPEARING

0:55:05.568,0:55:09.939

TODAY. VIRTUALLY I JUST WANT TO

0:55:07.804,0:55:12.942

CALL OUT A COUPLE OF CONNECTIONS

0:55:10.006,0:55:15.244

INTO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO

0:55:13.008,0:55:18.748

SERVICE SO IN SUCH IMPORTANT

0:55:15.311,0:55:19.648

ROLES, FIRST OF ALL IN THE FIRE

0:55:18.815,0:55:21.784

BUREAU IN THE COMMUNITY HEALTH

0:55:19.715,0:55:23.519

DIVISION, I'D LIKE TO CALL OUT

0:55:21.851,0:55:25.388

FOR INDIVIDUALS. THREE OF THEM

0:55:23.586,0:55:26.989

ARE MEMBERS OF WHAT WE CALL THE

0:55:25.455,0:55:28.090

COMMUNITY HEALTH AND TREAT TEAMS

0:55:27.056,0:55:29.959

ARE CHAT PROGRAM IN THE

0:55:28.157,0:55:32.729

COMMUNITY HEALTH DIVISION.

0:55:30.026,0:55:33.730

MICHELLE LEVINA. SHE'S THE CHAT

0:55:32.796,0:55:36.132

COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSE

0:55:33.797,0:55:37.633

SUPERVISOR HOLLY BIG IS A CHART

0:55:36.199,0:55:39.135

COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSE UNLESS

0:55:37.700,0:55:42.105

THEY CALLAHAN CHAT COMMUNITY

0:55:39.202,0:55:44.273

HEALTH NURSE AS WELL AS JANET

0:55:42.172,0:55:46.275

WOODSIDE. SHE IS OCCUPATIONAL

0:55:44.340,0:55:48.711

HEALTH, NURSE AND PF AND ARE

0:55:46.342,0:55:50.747

JUST WANT TO THANK THEM ALL FOR

0:55:48.777,0:55:51.381

THEIR SERVICE TO THE CITY OF

0:55:50.814,0:55:52.682

PORTLAND'S OR COMMUNITY. SECOND

0:55:51.448,0:55:55.284

I, THERE'S A FAMILY CONNECTION

0:55:52.749,0:55:56.853

TO NURSES. MY GRANDMOTHER, MY

0:55:55.351,0:55:57.953

ABUELA. PAULA WAS A LICENSED

0:55:56.920,0:56:01.958

PRACTICAL NURSE GOT HEARD A

0:55:58.020,0:56:04.327

DEGREE. IN HER FORTIES WAS THE

0:56:02.024,0:56:05.862

FIRST LATINA, UH, GRADUATE OF

0:56:04.393,0:56:07.964

WESLACO HIGH SCHOOL AND WOULD

0:56:05.929,0:56:10.299

LATER ON BECOME A NURSE. MY AUNT

0:56:08.031,0:56:12.535

ANA WAS ALSO A REGISTERED NURSE

0:56:10.366,0:56:14.704

. UM AND THERE'S A LITTLE BIT OF

0:56:12.602,0:56:16.072

STORY OF YOU KNOW IMMIGRANTS TO

0:56:14.770,0:56:18.374

THIS COUNTRY. SOMETIMES THE

0:56:16.138,0:56:20.810

NURSE PROFESSION WAS A REALLY

0:56:18.441,0:56:24.080

GOOD ENTRYWAY AND, UH, LOVE, UH,

0:56:20.877,0:56:26.249

THAT THE CONNECTION THERE. LAST

0:56:24.147,0:56:29.218

BUT NOT LEAST, UM, FOR MANY

0:56:26.316,0:56:30.286

PARENTS THAT WERE NURSES AND

0:56:29.285,0:56:32.622

DISPROPORTIONATELY MOTHERS.

0:56:30.352,0:56:34.757

UNFORTUNATELY ONE OF THE MOST

0:56:32.689,0:56:37.093

PAINFUL PARTS OF THE PANDEMIC

0:56:34.824,0:56:39.362

WAS EXTENDED SCHOOL CLOSURES. UM

0:56:37.160,0:56:40.830

AND MOTHERS AND FATHERS WERE

0:56:39.429,0:56:43.132

STILL ASKED TO SHOW UP FOR WORK

0:56:40.897,0:56:44.366

EVERY DAY WHEN THEY WERE

0:56:43.199,0:56:46.235

REGISTERED NURSES, OFTEN WITHOUT

0:56:44.433,0:56:48.071

STABLE CHILDCARE WITHOUT SCHOOLS

0:56:46.302,0:56:51.607

FOR THEIR CHILDREN TO BE ABLE TO

0:56:48.137,0:56:53.342

ATTEND. SOME OF THE MOST PAINFUL

0:56:51.674,0:56:54.843

TESTIMONY I WITNESSED DURING

0:56:53.409,0:56:57.880

SCHOOL CLOSURES CAME FROM NURSES

0:56:54.910,0:56:59.982

AND OUR COMMUNITY AND A FEELING

0:56:57.947,0:57:02.118

OF COMPLETE LACK OF CONTROL OVER

0:57:00.049,0:57:03.619

THEIR DESTINY. UH DEEP CONCERN

0:57:02.185,0:57:05.254

ABOUT THEIR CHILDREN'S EDUCATION

0:57:03.686,0:57:06.689

AND THEIR CARE WHILE THEY WERE

0:57:05.320,0:57:09.058

BEING ASKED TO SHOW UP EVERY

0:57:06.756,0:57:10.193

SINGLE DAY, SO I JUST WANT TO

0:57:09.124,0:57:13.762

THANK THE NURSES ARE COMMUNITY

0:57:10.259,0:57:15.264

IN PORTLAND FIRE AND, UH GOOD.

0:57:13.829,0:57:16.765

GOOD THING TO CHERISH TODAY.

0:57:15.331,0:57:17.232

THANK YOU. THANK YOU.

0:57:16.832,0:57:19.101

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ

0:57:17.299,0:57:21.771

COMMISSIONER MAPPS. THANK YOU,

0:57:19.168,0:57:23.439

MR MAYOR. I WANT TO BEGIN BY

0:57:21.838,0:57:25.107

THINKING, NICKY, DR BALDWIN,

0:57:23.506,0:57:27.843

LAURIE AND ANTHONY FOR JOINING

0:57:25.174,0:57:30.112

US TODAY AND COLLEAGUES. I AM

0:57:27.910,0:57:31.447

DELIGHTED TO JOIN YOU. THE

0:57:30.179,0:57:32.514

AMERICAN NURSES ASSOCIATION AND

0:57:31.513,0:57:35.952

ORGAN SCIENCE AND HEALTH

0:57:32.581,0:57:39.088

UNIVERSITY. IN PROCLAIMING ME

0:57:36.019,0:57:41.724

2023 TO BE REGISTERED NURSES

0:57:39.155,0:57:42.925

MONTH HERE IN PORTLAND'S OREGON

0:57:41.791,0:57:44.794

, OF COURSE, DURING REGISTERED

0:57:42.992,0:57:46.496

NURSES MONTH WE CELEBRATE THE

0:57:44.860,0:57:49.399

LIFE SAVING WORK OUR NURSES DO

0:57:46.562,0:57:51.334

TO KEEP US HEALTHY. THE THEME OF

0:57:49.465,0:57:53.769

THIS YEAR'S REGISTERED NURSES

0:57:51.401,0:57:56.272

MONTH IS NURSES. YOU MAKE A

0:57:53.836,0:57:59.775

DIFFERENCE, AND THAT IS TRUE.

0:57:56.339,0:58:01.177

NURSES DO MAKE A DIFFERENCE.

0:57:59.842,0:58:02.278

NURSES ARE THE LARGEST GROUP OF

0:58:01.243,0:58:04.247

HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS IN THE

0:58:02.345,0:58:07.250

UNITED STATES. THEY HAVE AN

0:58:04.314,0:58:09.585

UNPARALLELED POSITIVE IMPACT ON

0:58:07.317,0:58:11.754

HEALTH CARE AND AT SOME POINT IN

0:58:09.652,0:58:15.725

ALL OF OUR LIVES, EACH OF US

0:58:11.820,0:58:18.127

HAVE NEEDED THE CARE OF A NURSE.

0:58:15.792,0:58:20.897

AND AS WE EXIT OR PANDEMIC YEARS

0:58:18.194,0:58:23.232

, IT IS APPROPRIATE TO PAUSE AND

0:58:20.963,0:58:25.668

APPLAUD THE ROLE THAT NURSES

0:58:23.299,0:58:27.770

PLAYED DURING THE COVID CRISIS.

0:58:25.735,0:58:30.072

OF COURSE, DURING THE PANDEMIC,

0:58:27.837,0:58:32.375

NURSES PUT THEMSELVES AND THEIR

0:58:30.139,0:58:35.478

FAMILIES AT RISK IN ORDER TO

0:58:32.441,0:58:37.513

KEEP US HEALTHY. WE SHOULD ALSO

0:58:35.545,0:58:40.516

ACKNOWLEDGED THE ONGOING IMPACT

0:58:37.580,0:58:43.352

THE PANDEMIC HAS HAD ON NURSES.

0:58:40.583,0:58:47.523

COVID BURNOUT AMONG HEALTHCARE

0:58:43.419,0:58:50.159

PROFESSIONALS IS REAL. SO NOW,

0:58:47.590,0:58:53.162

COURTLAND, IT IS OUR TURN TO

0:58:50.225,0:58:54.630

HELP NURSES HELL, WHICH IS WHY

0:58:53.228,0:58:56.732

PROCLAMATIONS LIKE REGISTERED

0:58:54.697,0:58:59.201

NURSES MONTH ARE SO IMPORTANT

0:58:56.799,0:59:01.103

WITH THIS PROCLAMATION, THE CITY

0:58:59.268,0:59:02.371

OF PORTLAND COMMITS TO RECOGNIZE

0:59:01.170,0:59:06.409

SUPPORT AND THINK PORTLAND'S

0:59:02.438,0:59:08.511

NURSES THIS CITY SEES THE WORK

0:59:06.476,0:59:11.547

THAT NURSES DO AND WE RECOGNIZE

0:59:08.578,0:59:13.248

THE SACRIFICES THAT YOU MAKE THE

0:59:11.614,0:59:16.085

CITY OF PORTLAND. THANKS UH,

0:59:13.315,0:59:17.686

NURSES FOR THE WORK THAT THEY

0:59:16.152,0:59:19.922

DO, AND THE HUMANITY THAT THEY

0:59:17.753,0:59:21.523

BRING TO OUR CITY. UM HAPPY

0:59:19.989,0:59:23.960

REGISTERED NURSES. MONTH,

0:59:21.590,0:59:25.127

EVERYBODY AND AGAIN. I WANT TO

0:59:24.026,0:59:26.128

THANK OUR HEALTHCARE

0:59:25.194,0:59:26.728

PROFESSIONALS FOR HELPING TO

0:59:26.195,0:59:27.262

KEEP OUR COMMUNITY HEALTHY.

0:59:26.795,0:59:31.167

THANKS, COMMISSIONER MAPPS

0:59:27.329,0:59:32.669

COMMISSIONER RUBIO. THANK YOU,

0:59:31.234,0:59:34.737

MAYOR. I WANT TO THANK THE

0:59:32.735,0:59:37.807

PRESENTERS FOR BRINGING THIS

0:59:34.804,0:59:40.109

FORWARD TODAY. UM THESE PAST FEW

0:59:37.873,0:59:41.678

YEARS OF THE PANDEMIC HAVE BEEN

0:59:40.176,0:59:43.245

EXTREMELY HARD ON NURSES WHO

0:59:41.744,0:59:45.314

WERE SHOWING UP EVERY DAY AND

0:59:43.312,0:59:46.782

NIGHT AND WORKING TIRELESSLY TO

0:59:45.380,0:59:49.652

TREAT AND CARE FOR PATIENTS,

0:59:46.849,0:59:50.720

DESPITE THE RISK TO THEIR OWN

0:59:49.719,0:59:52.889

FAMILIES THEMSELVES AND THEIR

0:59:50.787,0:59:54.290

COLLEAGUES AND I JUST WANT TO

0:59:52.955,0:59:55.891

SAY IT FEELS EVEN MORE PERSONAL

0:59:54.357,0:59:57.393

TO ME TODAY, BECAUSE JUST LAST

0:59:55.958,0:59:58.761

WEEK, MY ELDERLY FATHER HAD A

0:59:57.460,1:00:01.564

MEDICAL ISSUE THAT REQUIRED ME

0:59:58.828,1:00:03.833

TO TAKE HIM TO THE ER. AND FROM

1:00:01.631,1:00:05.301

START TO FINISH. WE ENGAGED WITH

1:00:03.900,1:00:08.671

ABOUT SIX DIFFERENT NURSES AND

1:00:05.368,1:00:11.107

THE CARE. THE PATIENTS AND

1:00:08.737,1:00:12.608

SINCERE RESPECT AND DIGNITY THAT

1:00:11.174,1:00:15.645

I FELT FROM THEM TOWARDS MY

1:00:12.675,1:00:17.480

FATHER. UM I CAN GET EMOTIONAL

1:00:15.711,1:00:19.115

RIGHT NOW. JUST EVEN THINKING

1:00:17.547,1:00:20.916

ABOUT IT. I IT JUST IT MADE ALL

1:00:19.182,1:00:22.952

THE DIFFERENCE THAT I REMAIN SO

1:00:20.983,1:00:25.021

GRATEFUL TO THEM BECAUSE AT THE

1:00:23.018,1:00:25.988

END OF THE DAY, IT'S NURSES WHO

1:00:25.088,1:00:28.124

ARE ARE THERE WITH US DURING

1:00:26.055,1:00:29.592

SOME OF THE MOST STRESSFUL AND

1:00:28.190,1:00:32.294

SCARY MOMENTS OF OUR LIVES. SO

1:00:29.659,1:00:33.362

THANK YOU. FOR ALL THE WORK YOU

1:00:32.361,1:00:34.830

DO, AND FOR YOUR EMPATHY AND FOR

1:00:33.429,1:00:36.766

PUSHING THROUGH ON THOSE REALLY

1:00:34.897,1:00:38.567

HARD, HARD DAYS AND FOR SHOWING

1:00:36.833,1:00:40.202

UP FOR ALL OF US. THANK YOU.

1:00:38.634,1:00:41.470

COMMISSIONER RUBIO. COMMISSIONER

1:00:40.269,1:00:43.039

RYAN. THANK YOU, MAYOR. THANKS

1:00:41.537,1:00:44.573

FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD AND

1:00:43.105,1:00:46.875

LAURA. I REALLY APPRECIATED YOUR

1:00:44.640,1:00:49.578

TESTIMONY AND I WAS KIND OF YOU

1:00:46.942,1:00:51.713

SAID 3000 NURSES AT S U OVER

1:00:49.645,1:00:53.482

\$3000 OVER 3000. WOW THAT'S

1:00:51.780,1:00:54.650

IMPRESSIVE. AND ANTHONY, YOU

1:00:53.549,1:00:56.151

MENTIONED THE STAFFING THE

1:00:54.716,1:00:57.286

STAFFING CHALLENGES, WHICH I

1:00:56.218,1:00:59.288

REALLY APPRECIATE. I THINK THAT

1:00:57.353,1:01:00.856

SO MANY OF US HAVE STAFFING

1:00:59.354,1:01:03.359

CHALLENGES RIGHT NOW. BUT IF YOU

1:01:00.923,1:01:04.727

HAD RATE THE PRIORITIES OF WHERE

1:01:03.426,1:01:06.862

THERE'S CONCERNS, I KNOW NURSES

1:01:04.794,1:01:08.664

WOULD BE REALLY CLOSE TO THE TOP

1:01:06.929,1:01:09.598

. AND SO THANKS FOR REMINDING US

1:01:08.730,1:01:11.967

ABOUT THAT, AND

1:01:09.665,1:01:14.103

COMMISSIONER MAPPS MENTIONED THE

1:01:12.034,1:01:15.604

CHALLENGE OF COVID ON HEALTH

1:01:14.170,1:01:17.973

CARE IN GENERAL, BUT ESPECIALLY

1:01:15.671,1:01:19.508

ON NURSES. UM AND IT REMINDED ME

1:01:18.040,1:01:21.077

OF MY OWN JOURNEY WITH WHY I

1:01:19.575,1:01:22.478

KNOW NURSES REALLY WELL AS

1:01:21.143,1:01:23.713

DIAGNOSED WITH HIV IN THE

1:01:22.545,1:01:25.681

EIGHTIES, AND SO I'VE HAD HAD A

1:01:23.779,1:01:28.684

COUPLE OF REALLY LONG HOSPITAL

1:01:25.747,1:01:29.718

STAYS, AND SO I WAS ABLE TO

1:01:28.751,1:01:31.320

REALLY APPRECIATE NURSES ON A

1:01:29.785,1:01:32.822

WHOLE ANOTHER LEVEL. AND

1:01:31.386,1:01:34.490

REMEMBER ROOTING LIKE THAT.

1:01:32.889,1:01:36.125

THERE WAS THIS ONE THAT HAVE YOU

1:01:34.556,1:01:38.360

KNOW THOSE 12 HOUR SHIFTS, WHICH

1:01:36.191,1:01:40.963

I HAVE NO IDEA HOW THEY WOULD

1:01:38.427,1:01:41.997

DO, BUT THERE WAS ONE I HAD WAS

1:01:41.029,1:01:43.599

MY FAVORITE. AND I'D BE LIKE,

1:01:42.064,1:01:45.767

HELP ME GET OUT OF HERE IN THE

1:01:43.666,1:01:46.969

NEXT THREE DAYS, AND SHE GAVE ME

1:01:45.834,1:01:48.204

LIKE EXTRA ATTENTION. SO IT'S

1:01:47.035,1:01:49.338

THEY'RE THEY'RE THE ONES THAT

1:01:48.271,1:01:51.641

NOT ONLY HAVE THE INTELLIGENCE

1:01:49.405,1:01:53.576

TO HELP, I THINK, TRANSLATE TO

1:01:51.707,1:01:55.377

THE DOCTORS WHO ARE MOVING FAST

1:01:53.643,1:01:57.546

AND NEEDS SOME, UM, TRANSLATION

1:01:55.444,1:01:58.981

SOMETIMES, EVEN IF THEY'RE ALL

1:01:57.613,1:02:00.616

SPEAKING THE SAME LANGUAGE AND

1:01:59.047,1:02:02.418

THEY ALSO, YOU KNOW, THEY HOLD

1:02:00.683,1:02:03.820

YOUR HANDS THEY DEAL WITH, UM

1:02:02.485,1:02:05.154

EMOTIONAL FAMILY MEMBERS. SO

1:02:03.886,1:02:07.790

JUST SEEING ALL THE DIFFERENT

1:02:05.221,1:02:09.291

SKILL SETS THAT NURSES TAKE ON

1:02:07.857,1:02:11.260

HIS PRETTY OVERWHELMING AND I

1:02:09.358,1:02:13.629

THINK YOU'RE ONE OF THE MORE

1:02:11.327,1:02:15.164

APPRECIATED YET UNDER UM, YEAH,

1:02:13.696,1:02:16.732

YOU'RE APPRECIATED WHEN WE ALL

1:02:15.231,1:02:18.367

TAKE TIME TO REFLECT ON IT, BUT

1:02:16.799,1:02:19.669

IT'S NOT ALLOWED APPRECIATION.

1:02:18.434,1:02:21.070

SO I'M REALLY GLAD THERE WAS

1:02:19.735,1:02:23.405

ACTUALLY A TESTIMONY TODAY TO

1:02:21.136,1:02:25.908

GIVE SOME LOVE TO THE NURSES,

1:02:23.472,1:02:27.210

AND I HOPE THAT ALL OF US

1:02:25.975,1:02:28.244

APPRECIATE. I KNOW WE ALL

1:02:27.276,1:02:30.246

APPRECIATE YOUR COMPASSION, YOUR

1:02:28.311,1:02:32.615

DEDICATION AND ALL YOUR SUPPORT

1:02:30.313,1:02:34.083

TO KEEP HUMANITY TRULY THAT AND

1:02:32.682,1:02:36.285

ANYWAY, SO WITH UTMOST

1:02:34.150,1:02:37.986

APPRECIATION, THANK YOU. AND I

1:02:36.352,1:02:39.755

SALUTE THE NURSES ALL THE TIME,

1:02:38.053,1:02:40.956

BUT ESPECIALLY DURING A WEEK

1:02:39.822,1:02:41.757

WITH IT WHEN THERE'S SOME

1:02:41.023,1:02:44.026

FANFARE. THANKS THANKS,

1:02:41.824,1:02:46.796

COMMISSIONER RYAN. I'D LIKE TO

1:02:44.092,1:02:49.131

BEGIN BY SAYING THANKS TO ALL OF

1:02:46.862,1:02:51.300

THE NURSES IN PORTLAND. THANK

1:02:49.198,1:02:52.968

YOU. AND WE SALUTE THE HARD WORK

1:02:51.367,1:02:54.770

THAT YOU DO, DAY IN AND DAY OUT

1:02:53.035,1:02:55.972

AROUND THE CLOCK FOR YOUR

1:02:54.837,1:02:59.341

PATIENTS, AND I WOULD ARGUE THE

1:02:56.038,1:03:00.609

ENTIRE COMMUNITY. OVER THE PAST

1:02:59.408,1:03:02.878

FEW YEARS OF THE COVID 19

1:03:00.676,1:03:06.248

PANDEMIC. WE'VE LEARNED JUST HOW

1:03:02.945,1:03:08.217

ESSENTIAL NURSES ARE. AND WE'VE

1:03:06.315,1:03:10.920

ALSO LEARNED THAT WE CANNOT TAKE

1:03:08.284,1:03:12.354

THEIR SERVICES FOR GRANTED. I'M

1:03:10.986,1:03:14.557

GLAD THAT WE'RE HONORING

1:03:12.421,1:03:16.224

REGISTERED NURSES. TODAY NURSES

1:03:14.624,1:03:17.994

PERFORM A CRUCIAL ROLE IN OUR

1:03:16.291,1:03:19.595

HEALTH CARE SYSTEM AND THEY

1:03:18.060,1:03:21.530

SHOULD BE RESPECTED AND THEY

1:03:19.661,1:03:24.500

SHOULD BE CELEBRATED. FOR MOST

1:03:21.596,1:03:26.502

OF US WILL HAVE MANY INSTANCES

1:03:24.567,1:03:28.871

IN LIFE WHERE WE DEPEND UPON AND

1:03:26.569,1:03:31.139

NEED THE CARAVAN. NURSE NURSES

1:03:28.938,1:03:33.442

PROVIDE NECESSARY MEDICAL CARE,

1:03:31.206,1:03:35.845

BUT THEY OFTEN GO WELL ABOVE AND

1:03:33.508,1:03:37.179

BEYOND, TO PROVIDE COMFORT AND

1:03:35.912,1:03:39.982

EMOTIONAL SUPPORT TO THEIR

1:03:37.245,1:03:41.684

PATIENTS. ONCE AGAIN, THANK YOU

1:03:40.049,1:03:43.486

FOR ALL THE WORK YOU DO, AND NOW

1:03:41.750,1:03:45.187

IT'S MY HONOR TO READ A

1:03:43.552,1:03:47.356

PROCLAMATION ON BEHALF OF THE

1:03:45.253,1:03:49.491

PORTLAND'S CITY COUNCIL. WHEREAS

1:03:47.423,1:03:50.660

REGISTERED NURSES IN THE UNITED

1:03:49.558,1:03:53.596

STATES CONSTITUTE OUR NATION'S

1:03:50.726,1:03:55.764

LARGEST HEALTHCARE PROFESSION.

1:03:53.663,1:03:56.665

AND WHEREAS THE DEPTH AND

1:03:55.831,1:03:58.601

BREADTH OF THE REGISTERED

1:03:56.732,1:04:00.102

NURSING PROFESSION MEETS THE

1:03:58.668,1:04:01.036

DIFFERENT AND EMERGING HEALTH

1:04:00.169,1:04:03.372

CARE NEEDS OF THE AMERICAN

1:04:01.103,1:04:04.840

POPULATION IN A WIDE RANGE OF

1:04:03.438,1:04:08.210

SETTINGS, INCLUDING THE FRONT

1:04:04.907,1:04:10.279

LINE OF THE PANDEMIC. AND

1:04:08.277,1:04:12.682

WHEREAS THE AMERICAN NURSES

1:04:10.346,1:04:13.615

ASSOCIATION AS THE VOICE FOR

1:04:12.748,1:04:15.684

REGISTERED NURSES IN THIS

1:04:13.682,1:04:17.786

COUNTRY IS WORKING TO CHART A

1:04:15.751,1:04:19.588

NEW COURSE FOR A HEALTHY NATION

1:04:17.853,1:04:21.657

THAT RELIES ON INCREASING ACCESS

1:04:19.655,1:04:23.258

TO PRIMARY AND PREVENTATIVE

1:04:21.724,1:04:24.593

HEALTH CARE AND BETTER

1:04:23.325,1:04:25.928

UTILIZATION OF ALL OF OUR

1:04:24.660,1:04:28.697

NATION'S REGISTERED NURSING

1:04:25.994,1:04:30.599

RESOURCES. AND WHEREAS

1:04:28.764,1:04:32.634

PROFESSIONAL NURSING IS AN

1:04:30.666,1:04:35.037

INDISPENSABLE COMPONENT OF THE

1:04:32.701,1:04:35.737

SAFETY AND QUALITY OF CARE OF

1:04:35.103,1:04:39.408

HOSPITALIZED AND NON

1:04:35.804,1:04:40.910

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS. AND

1:04:39.474,1:04:43.045

WHEREAS THE DEMAND FOR

1:04:40.976,1:04:44.813

REGISTERED NURSING SERVICES WILL

1:04:43.112,1:04:47.483

BE GREATER THAN EVER BECAUSE OF

1:04:44.880,1:04:48.417

THE AGING OF THE AMERICAN

1:04:47.549,1:04:50.519

POPULATION, EMERGING HEALTH

1:04:48.484,1:04:52.021

CHALLENGES IN THE CONTINUING

1:04:50.586,1:04:54.757

EXPANSION OF LIFE SUSTAINING

1:04:52.088,1:04:56.124

TECHNOLOGIES AS WELL AS THE

1:04:54.824,1:04:59.728

EXPLOSIVE GROWTH OF HOME HEALTH

1:04:56.191,1:05:01.530

CARE SERVICES. AND WHEREAS MORE

1:04:59.795,1:05:03.599

QUALIFIED, REGISTERED NURSES ARE

1:05:01.596,1:05:05.000

NEEDED IN THE FUTURE TO MEET THE

1:05:03.666,1:05:05.967

INCREASINGLY COMPLEX NEEDS OF

1:05:05.066,1:05:09.939

HEALTHCARE CONSUMERS IN THIS

1:05:06.034,1:05:12.507

COMMUNITY. AND WHEREAS THE COST

1:05:10.006,1:05:14.476

EFFECTIVE, SAFE AND HIGH QUALITY

1:05:12.574,1:05:16.078

HEALTHCARE SERVICES PROVIDED BY

1:05:14.543,1:05:18.414

REGISTERED NURSES WILL BE AN

1:05:16.145,1:05:19.749

INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT COMPONENT

1:05:18.480,1:05:22.484

OF THE UNITED STATES HEALTH CARE

1:05:19.815,1:05:24.653

DELIVERY SYSTEM IN THE FUTURE.

1:05:22.551,1:05:26.755

AND WHEREAS ALONG WITH THE

1:05:24.719,1:05:28.257

AMERICAN NURSES ASSOCIATION,

1:05:26.822,1:05:30.626

OREGON SCIENCE AND HEALTH

1:05:28.324,1:05:32.995

UNIVERSITY HAS DECLARED MAY AS

1:05:30.693,1:05:34.496

NURSES MONTH WITH THE THEME YOU

1:05:33.062,1:05:36.665

MAKE A DIFFERENCE WITH

1:05:34.563,1:05:38.401

APPRECIATION FOR NURSES AND

1:05:36.732,1:05:40.369

PARALLELED IMPACT DURING THE

1:05:38.467,1:05:41.670

PANDEMIC AND THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS

1:05:40.436,1:05:45.741

TO HEALTHCARE AND AN OPEN

1:05:41.737,1:05:47.075

INVITATION TO THANK YOU, NURSE.

1:05:45.808,1:05:49.745

FOR ENRICHING OUR LIVES AND THE

1:05:47.142,1:05:51.180

WORLD IN WHICH WE LIVE. NOW

1:05:49.812,1:05:52.715

THEREFORE I TED WHEELER, MAYOR

1:05:51.247,1:05:54.817

OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND'S OREGON

1:05:52.782,1:05:58.087

, THE CITY OF ROSES, DO HEREBY

1:05:54.884,1:05:59.621

PROCLAIM MAY 2023 TO BE

1:05:58.154,1:06:02.224

PORTLAND'S REGISTERED NURSES

1:05:59.688,1:06:03.859

MONTH IN PORTLAND'S AND URGE ALL

1:06:02.291,1:06:04.659

PORTLAND'S TO CELEBRATE

1:06:03.926,1:06:07.063

REGISTERED NURSES,

1:06:04.726,1:06:08.664

ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND EFFORTS TO

1:06:07.129,1:06:10.900

IMPROVE OUR HEALTH CARE SYSTEM

1:06:08.731,1:06:13.001

AND SHOW OUR APPRECIATION. FOR

1:06:10.966,1:06:15.371

THE NATION'S REGISTERED NURSES,

1:06:13.068,1:06:16.605

NOT JUST DURING THIS MONTH, BUT

1:06:15.438,1:06:22.578

INDEED AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY

1:06:16.672,1:06:24.846

THROUGHOUT THE YEAR. THANK YOU.

1:06:22.645,1:06:27.382

APPRECIATE YOU. THANK YOU. THANK

1:06:24.913,1:06:28.284

YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK

1:06:27.449,1:06:32.254

YOU. CITY COUNCIL AND MAYOR

1:06:28.350,1:06:33.622

WHEELER. THANK YOU. HMM.

1:06:32.321,1:06:35.491

COLLEAGUES WILL MOVE TO THE

1:06:33.689,1:06:39.995

REGULAR AGENDA, PLEASE ITEM

1:06:35.558,1:06:42.665

NUMBER 349 ALSO A PROCLAMATION.

1:06:40.062,1:06:44.467

PROCLAIM MAY 5TH 2023 TO BE DAY

1:06:42.731,1:06:46.401

OF AWARENESS FOR MISSING AND

1:06:44.533,1:06:47.569

MURDERED INDIGENOUS PEOPLE,

1:06:46.468,1:06:52.107

COLLEAGUES AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS

1:06:47.636,1:06:53.675

BEFORE YEAH, WE BEGIN. I'D LIKE

1:06:52.174,1:06:55.344

TO NOTE THAT THIS PROCLAMATION

1:06:53.742,1:06:56.946

CONTAINS LANGUAGE REFERENCING

1:06:55.411,1:06:59.581

TYPES OF VIOLENCE THAT MAY BE

1:06:57.012,1:07:01.951

UPSETTING FOR SOME PEOPLE. TODAY

1:06:59.648,1:07:03.551

WE RECOGNIZE AND BUILD AWARENESS

1:07:02.017,1:07:06.154

FOR MISSING AND MURDERED

1:07:03.618,1:07:07.923

INDIGENOUS PEOPLE. EACH YEAR.

1:07:06.221,1:07:10.359

DURING THE FIRST WEEK OF MAY WE

1:07:07.990,1:07:11.527

UPLIFT THE NATIONAL WEEK OF

1:07:10.426,1:07:12.895

ACTION FOR MISSING AND MURDERED

1:07:11.594,1:07:14.863

INDIGENOUS PEOPLE, WHICH

1:07:12.962,1:07:16.065

CULMINATES ON MAY 5TH WITH

1:07:14.929,1:07:18.867

MISSING AND MURDERED INDIGENOUS

1:07:16.131,1:07:21.670

PEOPLES DAY. IT WILL TAKE THE

1:07:18.934,1:07:22.270

WORK OF MANY TO PUT AN END TO

1:07:21.736,1:07:24.573

THE VIOLENCE AGAINST NATIVE

1:07:22.337,1:07:27.076

PEOPLE AND TO ADDRESS THE ROOT

1:07:24.640,1:07:28.477

CAUSES OF THIS VIOLENCE. WE

1:07:27.143,1:07:30.045

ACKNOWLEDGE THE DISPROPORTIONATE

1:07:28.544,1:07:32.047

RATES OF NATIVE WOMEN WHO ARE

1:07:30.111,1:07:33.315

VICTIMIZED BY DOMESTIC AND

1:07:32.113,1:07:37.619

SEXUAL VIOLENCE AND HUMAN

1:07:33.381,1:07:38.587

TRAFFICKING. NATIONALLY AMERICAN

1:07:37.686,1:07:42.224

, INDIAN AND ALASKA. NATIVE

1:07:38.654,1:07:44.493

WOMEN ARE 2.5 TIMES MORE LIKELY

1:07:42.291,1:07:45.627

TO BE RAPED OR TO BE VICTIMS OF

1:07:44.560,1:07:48.397

SEXUAL ASSAULT COMPARED TO OTHER

1:07:45.694,1:07:50.533

RACIAL GROUPS. THIS IS A

1:07:48.463,1:07:52.968

CRITICALLY IMPORTANT ISSUE, AND

1:07:50.599,1:07:53.602

I THINK MY COUNCIL COLLEAGUES

1:07:53.035,1:07:55.437

FOR JOINING ME TODAY AND

1:07:53.669,1:07:57.539

LEARNING ABOUT THE WORK BEING

1:07:55.504,1:07:59.441

DONE AND THE WORK THAT STILL

1:07:57.606,1:08:02.344

NEEDED TO ADDRESS THESE ACTS OF

1:07:59.507,1:08:03.512

VIOLENCE. MIRANDA WILL SHARE

1:08:02.411,1:08:05.213

MORE DETAILS, BUT THERE'S A

1:08:03.579,1:08:07.115

VARIETY OF AWARENESS EVENTS THIS

1:08:05.280,1:08:08.684

WEEK FOR THE PUBLIC TO LEARN

1:08:07.182,1:08:11.019

MORE ABOUT THIS ISSUE AND SHOW

1:08:08.751,1:08:13.455

SOLIDARITY FOR THOSE LOST TO

1:08:11.086,1:08:15.324

THIS SENSELESS VIOLENCE. THANK

1:08:13.522,1:08:17.960

YOU TO MIRANDA AND OUR TRIBAL

1:08:15.391,1:08:19.562

RELATIONS PROGRAM AS WELL AS ALL

1:08:18.027,1:08:21.262

OF THE COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHO PUT

1:08:19.628,1:08:22.665

SO MUCH TIME AND THOUGHT INTO

1:08:21.329,1:08:25.467

PLANNING THIS YEAR'S AWARENESS

1:08:22.731,1:08:27.036

EVENTS. I URGE MY COLLEAGUES AND

1:08:25.534,1:08:28.537

ALL PORTLAND'S TO JOIN IN

1:08:27.102,1:08:30.205

SOLIDARITY WITH LOCAL AND

1:08:28.603,1:08:32.307

NATIONAL EFFORTS TO END THE

1:08:30.272,1:08:34.076

CRISIS OF MISSING AND MURDERED

1:08:32.374,1:08:35.777

INDIGENOUS PEOPLE. WITH THAT

1:08:34.143,1:08:37.980

I'LL TURN THIS OVER TO TRIBAL

1:08:35.844,1:08:40.716

RELATIONS. COMMUNITY LIAISON

1:08:38.047,1:08:42.985

MIRANDA MISSION TO SHARE SOME

1:08:40.783,1:08:44.553

REMARKS AND INTRODUCE OUR GUESTS

1:08:43.052,1:08:46.054

FROM THE FUTURE GENERATIONS

1:08:44.620,1:08:47.756

COLLABORATIVE WHO ARE DOING

1:08:46.121,1:08:50.358

REALLY OUTSTANDING WORK IN THE

1:08:47.823,1:08:51.393

COMMUNITY. THANK YOU SO MUCH,

1:08:50.425,1:08:52.194

MIRANDA FOR BEING HERE. WE

1:08:51.459,1:08:53.295

APPRECIATE YOUR LEADERSHIP.

1:08:52.261,1:08:56.298

THANK YOU, MR WHEELER. THANK

1:08:53.362,1:08:58.000

YOU, COUNSEL. COMMISSIONERS MY

1:08:56.364,1:09:00.235

NAME IS MIRANDA MISSION. I USE

1:08:58.067,1:09:00.902

SHE HER PRONOUNS. AND I'M THE

1:09:00.302,1:09:02.371

COMMUNITY LIAISON AND THE TRIBAL

1:09:00.969,1:09:03.739

RELATIONS PROGRAM IN THE OFFICE

1:09:02.438,1:09:04.906

OF GOVERNMENT RELATIONS. THANK

1:09:03.806,1:09:07.008

YOU, MAYOR FOR FRAMING THIS

1:09:04.973,1:09:08.377

ISSUE NATIONALLY, AMERICAN,

1:09:07.075,1:09:09.812

INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE WOMEN

1:09:08.444,1:09:11.747

ARE MORE THAN TWICE AS LIKELY TO

1:09:09.878,1:09:12.881

BE RAPED OR VICTIMS OF SEXUAL

1:09:11.814,1:09:15.117

ASSAULT COMPARED TO OTHER RACIAL

1:09:12.948,1:09:16.752

GROUPS. THIS IS AN ISSUE FACED

1:09:15.184,1:09:18.820

ACROSS THE COUNTRY AND FELT

1:09:16.819,1:09:21.022

FIRSTHAND HERE IN PORTLAND.

1:09:18.887,1:09:23.358

CHALLENGES AND DATA COLLECTION,

1:09:21.089,1:09:24.993

SHARING OF NON TRIBAL GOVERNMENT

1:09:23.425,1:09:26.962

DATABASES AND THE LACK OF ACCESS

1:09:25.060,1:09:29.097

TRIBAL AGENCIES HAVE TO THE DATA

1:09:27.029,1:09:30.866

AVAILABLE MAKES IT DIFFICULT TO

1:09:29.164,1:09:32.901

DEMONSTRATE THE SEVERITY OF THIS

1:09:30.933,1:09:34.603

CRISIS. WE MUST ACKNOWLEDGE THE

1:09:32.967,1:09:37.172

DISPROPORTIONATE RATES OF NATIVE

1:09:34.669,1:09:38.306

WOMEN WHO ARE VICTIMIZED BY

1:09:37.238,1:09:41.977

DOMESTIC AND SEXUAL VIOLENCE AND

1:09:38.373,1:09:43.745

HUMAN TRAFFICKING. THIS

1:09:42.044,1:09:45.614

DISPROPORTIONATE HARM IS ROOTED

1:09:43.812,1:09:47.983

IN GENERATIONAL AND HISTORIC

1:09:45.681,1:09:49.518

TRAUMA. WE KNOW THAT POVERTY AND

1:09:48.050,1:09:50.852

HOMELESSNESS CONTRIBUTE TO THE

1:09:49.585,1:09:52.020

VICTIMIZATION OF NATIVE AMERICAN

1:09:50.919,1:09:56.225

WOMEN AND PERPETUATE CYCLES OF

1:09:52.086,1:09:57.058

ABUSE. THE CITY OF PORTLAND IS

1:09:56.292,1:09:58.360

WORKING TO ADDRESS THE CRITICAL

1:09:57.125,1:10:00.262

ISSUE OF MISSING AND MURDERED

1:09:58.427,1:10:02.998

INDIGENOUS PEOPLE AND THE ISSUES

1:10:00.329,1:10:05.034

THAT CAUSE AND EXACERBATE IT.

1:10:03.065,1:10:06.735

TODAY WE HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO

1:10:05.100,1:10:08.103

LEARN ABOUT AN IMPORTANT NEW

1:10:06.802,1:10:10.072

PROJECT LED BY THE FUTURE

1:10:08.170,1:10:11.607

GENERATIONS COLLABORATIVE. OUR

1:10:10.139,1:10:14.109

GUEST SPEAKERS WILL HIGHLIGHT

1:10:11.674,1:10:14.676

THE WORK THAT THEY HAVE BEEN

1:10:14.176,1:10:15.577

DOING ON BARBIE'S VILLAGE, A

1:10:14.743,1:10:16.478

TINY HOME VILLAGE DEDICATED TO

1:10:15.644,1:10:19.615

SERVING NATIVE AMERICAN WOMEN

1:10:16.545,1:10:21.450

AND CHILDREN. THE LAND FOR

1:10:19.681,1:10:23.218

BARBIE'S VILLAGE WAS GIFTED TO

1:10:21.516,1:10:26.488

THE FDC FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN

1:10:23.285,1:10:28.090

CHURCH OF THE CASCADES. THE

1:10:26.555,1:10:28.890

PROJECT MARKS AN IMPORTANT STEP

1:10:28.157,1:10:30.592

AND DELIVERING CULTURALLY

1:10:28.957,1:10:33.996

SPECIFIC SERVICES TO ADDRESS THE

1:10:30.659,1:10:35.664

RIPPLE EFFECTS OF THE CRISIS

1:10:34.063,1:10:36.498

AGAIN. I WANT TO THANK COMMUNITY

1:10:35.731,1:10:37.633

MEMBERS WHO HAVE COLLABORATED

1:10:36.565,1:10:39.467

WITH THE TRIBAL RELATIONS

1:10:37.700,1:10:40.535

PROGRAM AND PLANNING THIS YEAR'S

1:10:39.534,1:10:42.537

WEEK OF ACTION AND DAY OF

1:10:40.602,1:10:44.473

AWARENESS. THE CONVERSATIONS,

1:10:42.604,1:10:46.375

LEARNING AND SHOWING SOLIDARITY

1:10:44.540,1:10:47.509

ARE JUST THE BEGINNING OF THE

1:10:46.441,1:10:49.712

WORK THAT NEEDS TO BE DONE.

1:10:47.576,1:10:50.378

THERE ARE A NUMBER OF EVENTS TO

1:10:49.778,1:10:51.647

PARTICIPATE IN THIS WEEK,

1:10:50.445,1:10:53.882

INCLUDING AN IN PERSON COMMUNITY

1:10:51.714,1:10:56.618

EVENT ON MAY 5TH THIS FRIDAY AT

1:10:53.948,1:10:58.153

THE SOUTH PARK BLOCKS OF ISSUE.

1:10:56.685,1:10:59.688

CITY SOUTH CAN ALSO STOP BY THE

1:10:58.219,1:11:01.356

SOUTH ATRIUM AND CITY HALL TO

1:10:59.754,1:11:02.056

SEE SOME HANDMADE RED RIBBON

1:11:01.423,1:11:04.226

GARMENTS MADE BY COMMUNITY

1:11:02.123,1:11:05.661

MEMBERS IN HONOR OF LOST

1:11:04.293,1:11:06.695

RELATIVES. WE ALSO HAVE A

1:11:05.728,1:11:08.063

CALENDAR OF COMMUNITY EVENTS ON

1:11:06.761,1:11:09.598

OUR WEBSITE ON PORTLAND DOT GOV

1:11:08.130,1:11:11.633

SLASH TRIBAL RELATIONS, SO I

1:11:09.665,1:11:12.934

HOPE THAT FOLKS CAN GET OUT

1:11:11.700,1:11:14.202

THERE THIS WEEK REALLY LEARN AND

1:11:13.001,1:11:16.238

ENGAGE WITH OUR COMMUNITY ABOUT

1:11:14.269,1:11:17.639

THIS IMPORTANT ISSUE. HAND IT

1:11:16.304,1:11:18.540

OVER TO SONOMA. LANDRY, NOW WITH

1:11:17.706,1:11:23.445

THE FUTURE GENERATIONS

1:11:18.607,1:11:26.415

COLLABORATIVE. THANK YOU.

1:11:23.512,1:11:28.550

MIRANDA HART SLOPE HELD WHILE

1:11:26.482,1:11:30.953

THE ASIAN THE C I A ACTUALLY

1:11:28.617,1:11:32.821

OPTIONAL LANDRY'S SEEDS THAT UBS

1:11:31.019,1:11:34.790

SAID GOOD AFTERNOON TO ALL OF

1:11:32.887,1:11:38.026

YOU, UM MY COMMUNITY, MY

1:11:34.856,1:11:38.893

RELATIVES AND FRIENDS. MY NAME

1:11:38.093,1:11:41.563

IS SHAUNA LANDRY. I'M A MEMBER

1:11:38.960,1:11:42.965

OF THE P L O TRIBE. I'M SHE

1:11:41.630,1:11:43.932

HEARD, AND I'M ALSO A COMMUNITY

1:11:43.031,1:11:45.267

HEALTH WORKER WITH NATIVE

1:11:43.999,1:11:46.301

WELLNESS INSTITUTE. WHERE PART

1:11:45.334,1:11:48.904
OF THE FUTURE GENERATIONS

1:11:46.368,1:11:49.938
COLLABORATIVE AND WERE BUILT UP

1:11:48.970,1:11:52.874
OF A LOT OF COMMUNITY

1:11:50.005,1:11:54.376
ORGANIZATIONS, AS WELL AS A HUGE

1:11:52.941,1:11:57.879
NETWORK OF NATIVE COMMUNITY

1:11:54.443,1:11:59.848
MEMBERS THAT ARE NATURAL HELPERS

1:11:57.946,1:12:02.083
. AND MANY OF OUR ELDERS ALSO

1:11:59.915,1:12:06.254
HELP WITH THIS WORK. ONE OF OUR

1:12:02.150,1:12:10.759
VERY SPECIAL, UM NATURAL HELPERS

1:12:06.321,1:12:12.560
WAS NAMED BARBIE AND HER

1:12:10.826,1:12:15.497

PARTNER'S NAME WAS KENT KENNY.

1:12:12.627,1:12:18.667

SO WE HAD OUR OWN CAN BARBIE AND

1:12:15.564,1:12:20.001

KEN AT ONE POINT, UM, AND

1:12:18.734,1:12:22.270

THEY'RE BOTH NATURAL HELPERS

1:12:20.068,1:12:24.639

WITH OUR WITH THE FDC BARBIE

1:12:22.337,1:12:26.341

WORKED IN MEDICAL RECORDS. SHE

1:12:24.706,1:12:28.210

WAS A TRADITIONAL SINGER, A

1:12:26.408,1:12:29.878

LOVING WIFE AND MOTHER AND PROUD

1:12:28.277,1:12:32.514

OF HER CULTURE AND CONCERN FOR

1:12:29.944,1:12:34.716

OUR NATIVE PEOPLES LIVING. ON

1:12:32.581,1:12:36.518

THE STREETS OR COUCHSURFING AND

1:12:34.783,1:12:38.686

LIVING WITH WITHOUT A HOME IN

1:12:36.585,1:12:40.655

OUR OWN HOMELANDS, AND, SADLY,

1:12:38.753,1:12:42.991

BARBIE PASSED AWAY FIVE YEARS

1:12:40.722,1:12:44.626

AGO DUE TO BRAIN ANEURYSM, AND

1:12:43.058,1:12:46.695

HER BEAUTIFUL SPIRIT IMPACTED

1:12:44.693,1:12:47.862

THE FTC SO MUCH IN SUCH A WAY

1:12:46.761,1:12:49.965

THAT WE WANTED TO KEEP HER

1:12:47.929,1:12:51.032

LEGACY ALIVE. SO THAT'S HOW

1:12:50.032,1:12:55.370

BARBIE'S VILLAGE WAS BORN, AND

1:12:51.099,1:12:56.704

IT WAS INTENDED TO BE A TINY

1:12:55.437,1:12:58.273

HOME VILLAGE FOR HOUSE LIST

1:12:56.771,1:13:02.444

NATIVE PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY THOSE

1:12:58.340,1:13:04.146

WITH THEM CHILDREN AND, UM. I'M

1:13:02.510,1:13:05.881

GOING TO GO AHEAD AND PASS IT

1:13:04.212,1:13:07.048

OFF TO JULIAN TO SHARE ABOUT

1:13:05.948,1:13:09.184

MORE ABOUT THE WORK THAT WE'VE

1:13:07.115,1:13:12.487

BEEN DOING. THANK YOU SHOULD

1:13:09.251,1:13:14.623

KNOW. I THANK YOU, MIRANDA. UM

1:13:12.554,1:13:16.191

AND THANK YOU, MAYOR AND COUNCIL

1:13:14.690,1:13:17.626

PEOPLE FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE

1:13:16.258,1:13:18.694

HERE THIS MORNING. MY NAME IS

1:13:17.693,1:13:20.662

JULIAN JOSEPH. I AM THE

1:13:18.760,1:13:21.629

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE NATIVE

1:13:20.729,1:13:24.366

WELLNESS INSTITUTE AND A PARTNER

1:13:21.696,1:13:25.433

AND WE ARE, UM, THE LEAD ON THE

1:13:24.432,1:13:28.136

COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT MODE WITH A

1:13:25.500,1:13:29.705

FUTURE GENERATIONS COLLABORATIVE

1:13:28.203,1:13:31.372

. FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS, WE

1:13:29.771,1:13:33.408

CREATED A BARBIE'S VILLAGE TASK

1:13:31.439,1:13:37.145

FORCE IN COLLABORATION WITH THE

1:13:33.474,1:13:40.615

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. AND FOR THE

1:13:37.212,1:13:41.717

PAST TWO YEARS, WE HAVE BEEN

1:13:40.682,1:13:44.252

MEETING AS A AS A TASK FORCE TO

1:13:41.783,1:13:45.887

MAKE THIS LAND BACK. UM, GIFT

1:13:44.319,1:13:47.556

HAPPEN. SO WE'VE BEEN MEETING

1:13:45.954,1:13:49.024

WITH DIFFERENT LAYERS OF THE OF

1:13:47.622,1:13:50.492

THE CHURCH AND THE LEADERSHIP

1:13:49.091,1:13:51.726

WITHIN THE CHURCH. WE'VE BEEN

1:13:50.559,1:13:53.094

MEETING WITH NEIGHBORS

1:13:51.793,1:13:54.996

PRESENTING AT NEIGHBORHOOD

1:13:53.161,1:13:57.132

ASSOCIATION MEETINGS, GOING DOOR

1:13:55.063,1:13:59.367

TO DOOR TALKING WITH NEIGHBORS

1:13:57.199,1:14:00.936

ABOUT THE POTENTIAL, YOU KNOW,

1:13:59.434,1:14:02.770

CHINESE HOME VILLAGE IN THEIR

1:14:01.002,1:14:06.374

BACKYARD, SO TO SPEAK. WE'VE MET

1:14:02.837,1:14:08.477

WITH SUBCOMMITTEES AND OTHER

1:14:06.441,1:14:10.078

NEIGHBORS REALLY DOING THE

1:14:08.544,1:14:11.546

GROUNDWORK TO BUILDING THAT

1:14:10.145,1:14:12.513

TRUST AND BUILDING THAT

1:14:11.613,1:14:14.049

RELATIONSHIP. IT'S BEEN AN

1:14:12.580,1:14:18.487

AMAZING PROCESS WHERE WE STARTED

1:14:14.116,1:14:20.121

WITH PEOPLE. YOU KNOW? VERY

1:14:18.554,1:14:21.857

CONCERNED AND ALARMED ABOUT A

1:14:20.188,1:14:24.493

TINY HOME VILLAGE GOING UP NEXT

1:14:21.924,1:14:26.862

TO THEM, UM AND WE HAVE GONE

1:14:24.560,1:14:29.064

FULL, FULL FORCE THE OTHER WAY

1:14:26.929,1:14:31.532

TO NEIGHBORS, DONATING MONEY AND

1:14:29.130,1:14:33.635

WAITING TO VOLUNTEER TO HELP

1:14:31.599,1:14:36.505

WITH BARBIES VILLAGE. WE KNOW

1:14:33.702,1:14:38.240

THAT, UM, THIS WILL HELP ADDRESS

1:14:36.572,1:14:39.241

THAT MISSING AND MURDERED

1:14:38.307,1:14:44.346

INDIGENOUS WOMEN AND RELATIVES

1:14:39.308,1:14:45.947

MOVEMENT. BY UM, HOUSING. YOU

1:14:44.413,1:14:47.549

KNOW WOMEN WAS WITH SMALL

1:14:46.014,1:14:49.851

CHILDREN. IN ADDITION, WE

1:14:47.615,1:14:52.187

ALREADY HAVE EARLY CHILD HOOD

1:14:49.918,1:14:53.021

PROGRAMMING OPERATING OUT OF

1:14:52.253,1:14:54.856

BARBIE'S VILLAGE, THE FORMER

1:14:53.088,1:14:56.458

LAUREL HEARST PRESBYTERIAN

1:14:54.923,1:14:58.994

CHURCH AND THOSE SERVICES WILL

1:14:56.525,1:15:00.996

CONTINUE AS WE WRAP AROUND THESE

1:14:59.061,1:15:02.530

FAMILIES TO HELP PROVIDE A

1:15:01.063,1:15:04.165

FOUNDATION FOR THEM TO, YOU

1:15:02.597,1:15:05.600

KNOW, MOVE FORWARD WITH STABLE

1:15:04.232,1:15:07.001

HOUSING AND BE A POSITIVE

1:15:05.667,1:15:08.403

CONTRIBUTING MEMBERS TO OUR

1:15:07.068,1:15:12.440

COMMUNITY. WE'RE SUPER EXCITED.

1:15:08.470,1:15:14.576

THIS IS ONE OF ONE OF, UM THIS

1:15:12.507,1:15:16.277

IS ACTUALLY THE SECOND LAND BACK

1:15:14.643,1:15:19.280

MOVEMENT HERE IN PORTLAND,

1:15:16.344,1:15:21.383

OREGON, AND WE'RE YOU KNOW,

1:15:19.347,1:15:23.117

GETTING TO THE FINAL STAGES OF

1:15:21.450,1:15:25.287

THIS AND WE CAN'T WAIT TO YOU

1:15:23.184,1:15:26.988

KNOW, PUBLICIZE IT AND CELEBRATE

1:15:25.354,1:15:28.824

WITH THE COMMUNITY, SO WE'RE

1:15:27.055,1:15:31.893

GRATEFUL FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO

1:15:28.890,1:15:33.862

BE HERE AND TO SHARE OUR GOOD

1:15:31.960,1:15:36.298

WORK WITH ALL OF YOU AND JUST

1:15:33.929,1:15:37.299

OPEN IT UP. IF ANYBODY HAS ANY

1:15:36.365,1:15:41.202

COMMENTS OR QUESTIONS, THANK

1:15:37.366,1:15:42.203

YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. AND

1:15:41.269,1:15:45.540

DOES THAT COMPLETE YOUR

1:15:42.270,1:15:46.974

PRESENTATION? YES VERY GOOD.

1:15:45.607,1:15:49.744

THEN WHAT WE'LL DO AT THIS POINT

1:15:47.041,1:15:50.445

IS, I'LL OPEN IT UP TO COMMENTS

1:15:49.811,1:15:51.480

FROM MY COLLEAGUES. I SEE.

1:15:50.512,1:15:52.647

COMMISSIONER MAPPS HAS HIS HAND

1:15:51.546,1:15:54.549

RAISED, COMMANDER. THANK YOU, MR

1:15:52.714,1:15:55.784

MAYOR. I'D LIKE TO BEGIN BY

1:15:54.616,1:15:59.354

THINKING MIRANDA SHINO ANGELINE

1:15:55.850,1:16:01.522

FOR THEIR TESTIMONY TODAY. AND

1:15:59.421,1:16:04.693

COLLEAGUES. I ALSO WANT TO SAY

1:16:01.589,1:16:08.463

THIS. I AM HONORED TO JOIN YOU

1:16:04.759,1:16:11.233

IN PROCLAIMING MAY 5TH 2023 TO

1:16:08.529,1:16:11.867

BE A DAY OF AWARENESS FOR

1:16:11.299,1:16:16.071

MISSING AND MURDERED INDIGENOUS

1:16:11.933,1:16:17.072

PEOPLE. ON THIS DAY WE REMEMBER

1:16:16.138,1:16:19.775

THE THOUSANDS OF NATIVE

1:16:17.139,1:16:21.843

AMERICANS. WE HAVE BEEN LOST TO

1:16:19.841,1:16:23.545

VIOLENCE, AND WE RECOMMIT

1:16:21.910,1:16:27.115

OURSELVES TO WORKING WITH TRIBAL

1:16:23.612,1:16:29.250

NATIONS TO END THAT VIOLENCE.

1:16:27.182,1:16:30.686

NOW TODAY HAS WE'VE HEARD NATIVE

1:16:29.317,1:16:33.221

PEOPLES FACING EPIDEMIC OF

1:16:30.752,1:16:35.757

VIOLENCE. FOR EXAMPLE, HOMICIDE

1:16:33.288,1:16:38.493

IS THE THIRD LEADING CAUSE OF

1:16:35.824,1:16:41.096

DEATH FOR NATIVE AMERICAN WOMEN

1:16:38.560,1:16:42.864

ON SOME RESERVATIONS. NATIVE

1:16:41.163,1:16:45.000

WOMEN ARE MURDERED AT A RATE

1:16:42.931,1:16:48.937

MORE THAN 10 TIMES THE NATIONAL

1:16:45.067,1:16:49.737

AVERAGE. AND FOUR OUT OF FIVE

1:16:49.004,1:16:51.873

INDIGENOUS WOMEN HAVE

1:16:49.804,1:16:53.842

EXPERIENCED VIOLENCE IN THEIR

1:16:51.940,1:16:55.610

LIVES. IN OTHER WORDS, NATIVE

1:16:53.909,1:16:57.946

AMERICAN PEOPLES FACE AN

1:16:55.677,1:17:00.048

UNPRECEDENTED LEVEL OF VIOLENCE

1:16:58.013,1:17:03.085

, AND THAT IS TRUE, EVEN AN

1:17:00.114,1:17:06.087

ORGAN AND THAT IS TRUE. EVEN IN

1:17:03.151,1:17:07.489

THE CITY OF PORTLAND'S, FOR

1:17:06.154,1:17:08.589

EXAMPLE, ACCORDING TO DATA FROM

1:17:07.555,1:17:11.626

THE NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION

1:17:08.656,1:17:13.462

CENTER. ORGAN HAS THE THIRD

1:17:11.693,1:17:14.729

HIGHEST RATE OF MISSING AND

1:17:13.528,1:17:18.266

MURDERED INDIGENOUS WOMEN IN THE

1:17:14.796,1:17:19.834

COUNTRY. NOW NATIVE AMERICANS

1:17:18.332,1:17:22.504

MAKE UP JUST 2% OF ORGANS

1:17:19.901,1:17:26.007

POPULATION, BUT THEY REPRESENT

1:17:22.571,1:17:30.078

10% OF THE STATE'S MISSING

1:17:26.074,1:17:31.746

PERSON CASES IN OREGON, NATIVE

1:17:30.145,1:17:34.816

AMERICAN WOMEN AND CHILDREN ARE

1:17:31.813,1:17:37.952

2.5 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO

1:17:34.882,1:17:41.356

EXPERIENCE VIOLENT CRIME. THAN

1:17:38.019,1:17:46.828

ANY OTHER DEMOGRAPHIC GROUP.

1:17:41.423,1:17:48.830

FURTHER SINCE 2018 AT LEAST 29

1:17:46.895,1:17:51.866

INDIGENOUS PEOPLE HAVE GONE

1:17:48.896,1:17:55.603

MISSING OR MURDERED IN OREGON.

1:17:51.933,1:17:57.072

AND SINCE 2018 IN PORTLAND.

1:17:55.670,1:17:59.240

THERE HAVE BEEN AT LEAST 13

1:17:57.139,1:18:03.411

CASES OF MISSING OR MURDERED

1:17:59.307,1:18:04.579

INDIGENOUS PEOPLE. THIS INCLUDES

1:18:03.478,1:18:08.016

THE RECENT DISAPPEARANCE OF A 20

1:18:04.646,1:18:10.152

YEAR OLD. CHEESE SLAW? YEAH

1:18:08.083,1:18:11.453

COMMENDATIONS WOMAN NAMED J. C.

1:18:10.218,1:18:15.990

SMITH WHO WENT MISSING ON

1:18:11.519,1:18:17.525

JANUARY 2022. NOW WHAT'S

1:18:16.057,1:18:19.060

HAPPENING TO INDIGENOUS PEOPLE

1:18:17.592,1:18:20.562

ON OUR RESERVATIONS AND ACROSS

1:18:19.127,1:18:22.764

THIS NATION AND IN THE STATE OF

1:18:20.628,1:18:25.867

OREGON AND IN THE CITY OF

1:18:22.831,1:18:28.970

PORTLAND IS UNCONSCIONABLE. AND

1:18:25.933,1:18:32.841

IT IS OUTRAGEOUS AND WE MUST DO

1:18:29.037,1:18:33.507

BETTER. IT IS PAST TIME. THAT

1:18:32.908,1:18:34.810

THIS COUNCIL TAKE A

1:18:33.574,1:18:36.377

COMPREHENSIVE APPROACH TO

1:18:34.876,1:18:39.447

PROTECTING THE LIVES OF NATIVE

1:18:36.444,1:18:41.983

AMERICANS. WE CAN DO THAT BY

1:18:39.513,1:18:43.885

EMBRACING VIOLENCE PREVENTION

1:18:42.050,1:18:46.287

STRATEGIES THAT BOLSTER TRIBAL

1:18:43.952,1:18:48.623

AUTONOMY, IMPROVED COORDINATION

1:18:46.354,1:18:51.158

AMONGST LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

1:18:48.690,1:18:53.962

AND EXPAND ACCESS TO CULTURALLY

1:18:51.225,1:18:56.731

APPROPRIATE SUPPORT SERVICES.

1:18:54.029,1:18:58.265

NOW IN 2019, THE PORTLAND POLICE

1:18:56.798,1:18:59.634

BUREAU CREATED A MISSING AND

1:18:58.332,1:19:03.371

MURDERED INDIGENOUS WOMEN'S TASK

1:18:59.701,1:19:06.107

FORCE. THIS WORK MUST CONTINUE.

1:19:03.438,1:19:07.542

WE MUST ALSO INVEST IN RESOURCES

1:19:06.174,1:19:09.811

FOR INDIGENOUS COMMUNITIES,

1:19:07.609,1:19:10.812

INCLUDING INCREASED FUNDING FOR

1:19:09.877,1:19:14.249

HEALTH CARE, EDUCATION AND

1:19:10.878,1:19:15.984

HOUSING. IN ADDITION, WE MUST

1:19:14.315,1:19:17.418

WORK TO IMPROVE COORDINATION AND

1:19:16.051,1:19:19.554

COMMUNICATION BETWEEN LAW AND

1:19:17.485,1:19:21.656

FORCE, MINT AND INDIGENOUS

1:19:19.621,1:19:23.992

COMMUNITIES. WE MUST RECOGNIZE

1:19:21.723,1:19:26.528

THE TRAUMA AND PAIN THAT COMES

1:19:24.059,1:19:29.531

WITH THE LOSS OF A LONG FUN. WE

1:19:26.595,1:19:31.699

MUST SUPPORT THE HEALING PROCESS

1:19:29.598,1:19:33.902

FOR THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN AFFECTED

1:19:31.766,1:19:38.306

, AND WE MUST HONOR THOSE WHO

1:19:33.968,1:19:39.674

HAVE BEEN LOST. NOW I'M

1:19:38.373,1:19:42.077

COMMITTED TO WORKING WITH THE

1:19:39.740,1:19:42.677

CITY OF PORTLAND'S OFFICE OF

1:19:42.143,1:19:43.778

TRIBAL RELATIONS TO MEET THESE

1:19:42.744,1:19:47.682

GOALS. AND FOR THESE REASONS AND

1:19:43.845,1:19:49.350

MORE I'M PROUD TO JOIN YOU AND

1:19:47.748,1:19:51.453

THIS COUNCIL AND PROCLAIMING MAY

1:19:49.417,1:19:53.521

5TH 2023 TO BE A DAY OF

1:19:51.519,1:19:55.790

AWARENESS FOR MISSING AND

1:19:53.588,1:19:57.558

MURDERED INDIGENOUS PEOPLE.

1:19:55.857,1:19:58.192

THANK YOU, MR MAYOR. THANK YOU.

1:19:57.625,1:20:01.496

COMMISSIONER MAPPS COMMISSIONER

1:19:58.259,1:20:03.198

RYAN. THANK YOU, MAYOR. I WANT

1:20:01.563,1:20:04.498

TO THANK YOU, MIRANDA FOR BEING

1:20:03.264,1:20:06.568

HERE TODAY AND FOR THE TRIBAL

1:20:04.565,1:20:07.635

RELATIONS TEAM IN O G. R FOR

1:20:06.634,1:20:08.503

BRINGING ATTENTION TO THIS

1:20:07.702,1:20:09.604

TOPIC, NOT JUST FOR THE

1:20:08.569,1:20:12.206

PROCLAMATION TODAY, BUT NOTED

1:20:09.671,1:20:12.840

NOTICEABLY THE ACTION THAT

1:20:12.273,1:20:15.043

YOU'RE DOING LATER IN THE WEEK.

1:20:12.907,1:20:16.111

I REALLY DO APPRECIATE IT. UM,

1:20:15.110,1:20:19.014

IT'S SOMETHING THAT DESERVES

1:20:16.177,1:20:20.281

ATTENTION. I ALSO WANT TO REALLY

1:20:19.080,1:20:23.117

THINK ARE HONORED GAS, BOTH

1:20:20.348,1:20:25.486

GENOA AND JULIAN FOR BEING HERE.

1:20:23.184,1:20:26.922

I WAS MOST ATTACHED TO LISTENING

1:20:25.553,1:20:28.156

TO YOUR JOURNEY THAT YOU'RE ON

1:20:26.988,1:20:32.426

TO BUILD. THIS VILLAGE IS VERY

1:20:28.223,1:20:34.562

NECESSARY VILLAGE. AND I, UM. I

1:20:32.493,1:20:35.730

CAN JOIN YOU IN SOLIDARITY IN

1:20:34.628,1:20:37.164

THE PROCESS OF WHAT IT'S LIKE TO

1:20:35.797,1:20:39.334

ENGAGE WITH NEIGHBORS WHO I

1:20:37.231,1:20:41.769

THINK HAVE A LOT OF FEAR AND

1:20:39.400,1:20:44.672

FEAR SHOWS UP IN WAYS THAT ISN'T

1:20:41.836,1:20:46.574

ENJOYABLE TO RECEIVE SOMETIMES,

1:20:44.739,1:20:48.843

AND I THINK WHAT I'VE WITNESSED

1:20:46.641,1:20:50.578

IN MY OWN WORK, UM, IS HOW

1:20:48.910,1:20:53.882

THOSE, UM CONCERNS GO TO A

1:20:50.645,1:20:55.383

COMMITMENT AND CARE. AND I KNOW

1:20:53.949,1:20:57.485

THAT WITH SOME OF THE VILLAGES

1:20:55.450,1:20:59.320

THAT WE'VE OPENED UP AND WE'RE

1:20:57.551,1:21:00.655

ALL IN THIS TOGETHER WHEN WE

1:20:59.387,1:21:02.357

CHANGE THE ZONING IN A SHELTER

1:21:00.722,1:21:04.592

TO HOUSING CONTINUUM. IT

1:21:02.424,1:21:06.561

LOOSENED IT UP SO THAT WE COULD

1:21:04.658,1:21:08.263

BUILD THESE THROUGHOUT THE CITY

1:21:06.627,1:21:10.198

. AND I WAS ALWAYS HOPING YOU

1:21:08.330,1:21:11.566

KNOW YOU WANT THE COMMUNITY TO

1:21:10.265,1:21:12.867

TAKE OVER. THAT'S A GOOD

1:21:11.633,1:21:15.070

GOVERNMENT, AND YOU WANTED

1:21:12.934,1:21:15.937

COMMUNITIES LIKE YOURS TO

1:21:15.136,1:21:18.006

PARTNER WITH COMMUNITIES OF

1:21:16.003,1:21:20.141

FAITH TO DO THIS JUSTICE WORK

1:21:18.073,1:21:21.509

AND TO DO THIS SERVICE WORK

1:21:20.208,1:21:22.810

DURING THIS HUMANITARIAN CRISIS

1:21:21.576,1:21:24.746

, SO I JUST WANT TO THANK YOU

1:21:22.877,1:21:25.880

FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP FOR YOUR

1:21:24.812,1:21:27.649

PERSISTENCE. IT TAKES SO MUCH

1:21:25.946,1:21:29.450

PERSISTENCE, BUT IT DOES HAPPEN

1:21:27.716,1:21:30.819

. I KNOW I'VE HAD A FEW

1:21:29.517,1:21:32.720

ENCOUNTERS OF LIGHT AND PARTS OF

1:21:30.885,1:21:35.089

TOWN WHERE, UM, THERE ARE EVEN

1:21:32.787,1:21:37.492

SIGNS UP. UM THAT WEREN'T VERY

1:21:35.156,1:21:39.527

KIND WHERE YOUR CHARITABLE ABOUT

1:21:37.559,1:21:41.296

ME IN PARTICULAR. AND SO IT'S

1:21:39.594,1:21:42.497

NOW I'M HAVING PEOPLE APOLOGIZE

1:21:41.363,1:21:45.300

AND ACTUALLY SAY IT'S ACTUALLY

1:21:42.564,1:21:46.134

WORKING. AND I'M SO GLAD THAT

1:21:45.367,1:21:47.135

THE VILLAGE OPEN, SO I JUST

1:21:46.201,1:21:50.004

REALLY APPRECIATE YOUR

1:21:47.202,1:21:51.639

PERSISTENCE AND YOUR COMPASSION

1:21:50.071,1:21:53.474

FOR YOUR COMMUNITY. SO MY OFFICE

1:21:51.706,1:21:56.010

IS COMMITTED TO BEING A PARTNER

1:21:53.541,1:21:57.845

ANYTIME. AND TO REALLY STAY

1:21:56.077,1:22:00.782

ABREAST. IT'S MY JOB TO IN OUR

1:21:57.912,1:22:01.516

OFFICES JOB TO STAY IN TUNE WITH

1:22:00.849,1:22:03.884

THE ACTION YOU'RE TAKING. BUT

1:22:01.583,1:22:06.354

JUSTICE IS ABOUT ACTION TODAY,

1:22:03.951,1:22:07.756

AND THAT'S THE THAT'S THE

1:22:06.421,1:22:09.524

JOURNEY THAT WE'RE ALL ON WITH.

1:22:07.822,1:22:11.359

WHEN IT COMES TO, UM ALL JUSTICE

1:22:09.591,1:22:13.461

WORK, BUT I'M JUST REALLY TAKEN

1:22:11.426,1:22:16.330

WITH THE STORYTELLING TODAY

1:22:13.528,1:22:18.966

ABOUT, UM TAKING TIME TO BE WITH

1:22:16.397,1:22:20.401

THE PAIN OF THIS CRISIS. IT DOES

1:22:19.033,1:22:22.370

IMPACT YOUR COMMUNITY AND THEN

1:22:20.468,1:22:25.807

THE ACTION THAT YOU'RE TAKING TO

1:22:22.436,1:22:27.108

BUILD TO BUILD A BETTER WORLD

1:22:25.874,1:22:28.409

FOR YOUR COMMUNITY. AND SO I

1:22:27.175,1:22:30.311

STAND IN SOLIDARITY AND THANK

1:22:28.476,1:22:31.179

YOU FOR BEING HERE. THANKS

1:22:30.378,1:22:33.748

COMMISSIONER RYAN

1:22:31.246,1:22:36.651

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ. UH WELL,

1:22:33.815,1:22:39.654

IT'S A HEARTBREAKING SUBJECT. UM

1:22:36.718,1:22:41.522

I CHERISH AND APPRECIATE YOUR

1:22:39.721,1:22:43.458

TESTIMONY TODAY ON A PAINFUL,

1:22:41.589,1:22:47.729

PAINFUL PART OF OUR HISTORY AND

1:22:43.524,1:22:49.663

OUR REALITY TODAY, UM, I WANT TO

1:22:47.795,1:22:53.067

ECHO MY COLLEAGUE'S COMMENTS AND

1:22:49.730,1:22:55.136

JUST WOULD LIKE TO OBSERVE UM,

1:22:53.134,1:22:57.138

ONE OF THE COMPLEXITY HERE IS

1:22:55.203,1:22:58.873

THAT WE IT'S YOU'RE TALKING

1:22:57.205,1:23:00.241

ABOUT A CITY AND HOW WE INTERACT

1:22:58.940,1:23:02.576

WITH THE SOVEREIGN NATION OR

1:23:00.307,1:23:04.679

SOVEREIGN NATIONS, AND, UM,

1:23:02.643,1:23:06.280

THERE HAS BEEN ASSESSMENT OF HOW

1:23:04.746,1:23:08.683

LAW ENFORCEMENT CAN BETTER

1:23:06.347,1:23:10.151

COLLABORATE AND WORK TO SOLVE

1:23:08.750,1:23:12.086

THESE CRIMES TO PROTECT. UM I

1:23:10.218,1:23:14.522

JUST WOULD HEARKEN BACK TO THE

1:23:12.153,1:23:17.525

SAVANNAH BILL. IT WAS PROPOSED

1:23:14.589,1:23:20.762

IN 2017 CALLED FOR STRENGTHENING

1:23:17.592,1:23:21.929

PROTOCOL STANDARDIZATION OF HOW

1:23:20.829,1:23:25.033

SOVEREIGN NATIONS INTERACTED

1:23:21.996,1:23:26.500

WITH WITH STATE AND FEDERAL

1:23:25.100,1:23:28.936

AUTHORITIES ON THESE, AND I

1:23:26.567,1:23:29.604

THINK THERE'S AN AREA THAT WE

1:23:29.003,1:23:30.804

NEED TO EXPLORE GOING FORWARD,

1:23:29.670,1:23:33.941

BUT I JUST WANT TO HONOR THE

1:23:30.871,1:23:35.810

MOMENT PROFOUND SADNESS, BUT, UH

1:23:34.008,1:23:37.545

, CAN SEE GOOD THINGS COMING OUT

1:23:35.877,1:23:38.646

OF SO MUCH DEEP PAIN AND

1:23:37.611,1:23:42.116

APPRECIATE COMMISSIONER RYAN'S

1:23:38.713,1:23:44.819

HARD WORK. ON THE VILLAGE WE

1:23:42.183,1:23:46.787

DISCUSSED AND I'M GLAD IT'S

1:23:44.885,1:23:48.823

THERE. I'M GLAD WE GOT THROUGH

1:23:46.854,1:23:49.857

IT. AND THANK YOU ALL FOR YOUR

1:23:48.889,1:23:50.324

WORK ON IT. THANK YOU,

1:23:49.924,1:23:51.359

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ

1:23:50.391,1:23:53.294

COMMISSIONER RUBIO. THANK YOU

1:23:51.425,1:23:54.495

BEAR. UM THANKS FOR BRINGING

1:23:53.361,1:23:55.829

THIS PROCLAMATION FOR IT. AND

1:23:54.562,1:23:57.298

THANK YOU, MIRANDA AND THE

1:23:55.896,1:23:58.299

MEMBERS OF THE FUTURE

1:23:57.365,1:24:00.668

GENERATIONS CLARITY FOR YOUR

1:23:58.365,1:24:01.936

COMMENTS AND ALSO FOR YOUR

1:24:00.735,1:24:04.239

LEADERSHIP. UM I WANT TO GIVE

1:24:02.003,1:24:05.706

GRATITUDE TO EACH OF YOU. UM AND

1:24:04.305,1:24:07.876

ACTUALLY, ALL THE ADVOCATES WHO

1:24:05.773,1:24:09.977

ARE WORKING HARD TO CONTINUE THE

1:24:07.942,1:24:11.312

WAYS RAISE AWARENESS IN THE

1:24:10.044,1:24:12.880

COMMUNITY, NOT JUST THIS WEEK OR

1:24:11.379,1:24:15.483

BUT EVERY DAY THE HIGH RATES OF

1:24:12.946,1:24:18.486

VIOLENCE SHOULD CONTINUE TO

1:24:15.549,1:24:20.788

SHOCK US ALL STILL AND OUR

1:24:18.552,1:24:22.490

VALUES AND OUR CONSCIENCE REALLY

1:24:20.855,1:24:24.626

SHOULD DEMAND FROM US THAT WE

1:24:22.556,1:24:26.761

TAKE ACTION IN ANY WAY THAT WE

1:24:24.692,1:24:28.930

CAN WE HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO

1:24:26.827,1:24:30.531

BE INFORMED AND ACTIVATED ABOUT

1:24:28.997,1:24:32.567

WHAT'S HAPPENING. AND WHILE

1:24:30.598,1:24:34.201

WE'RE MAKING SOME PROGRESS, UM

1:24:32.634,1:24:35.669

AT THE FEDERAL AND STATE LEVEL,

1:24:34.268,1:24:37.505

WE STILL NEED TO CONTINUE TO USE

1:24:35.736,1:24:38.639

OUR VOICE TO ADVOCATE FOR WAYS

1:24:37.572,1:24:40.041

THAT WE'RE IMPROVING DATA

1:24:38.706,1:24:41.609

COLLECTION AND CROSS

1:24:40.108,1:24:43.211

JURISDICTIONAL PARTNERSHIP SO

1:24:41.675,1:24:46.381

THAT WE CAN BE WORKING TOGETHER

1:24:43.277,1:24:47.648

IN CONCERT. UM AND LOCALLY I'M

1:24:46.447,1:24:49.283

REALLY EXCITED TO HEAR ABOUT

1:24:47.715,1:24:50.818

BARBIES VILLAGE, THE

1:24:49.350,1:24:51.752

COLLABORATION. I REALLY LOOK

1:24:50.885,1:24:53.788

FORWARD TO LEARNING MORE ABOUT

1:24:51.819,1:24:56.257

HOW WE CAN SUPPORT THE SUCCESS

1:24:53.855,1:24:57.791

OF THIS PROJECT. UM AND, YOU

1:24:56.324,1:24:59.894

KNOW, EFFECTIVE ACTION STARTS

1:24:57.858,1:25:02.163

WITH EDUCATION AND LISTENING TO

1:24:59.960,1:25:03.297

INDIGENOUS VOICES. SO DURING

1:25:02.230,1:25:05.266

THIS TIME, IT'S IMPORTANT THAT

1:25:03.364,1:25:06.768

WE CAN AND SHOULD TAKE EVERY

1:25:05.333,1:25:08.202

OPPORTUNITY TO SUPPORT AS YOU

1:25:06.834,1:25:10.338

MENTIONED IN YOUR PRESENTATION,

1:25:08.269,1:25:11.972

SUPPORT ANY LAND BACK PROJECTS

1:25:10.405,1:25:13.374

COLLABORATIONS LIKE BARBIES

1:25:12.039,1:25:15.276

VILLAGE AND ALSO PARTICIPATE IN

1:25:13.441,1:25:17.545

EVENTS AND ACTIONS THAT ARE

1:25:15.343,1:25:18.980

TAKING PLACE, UM THIS MONTH TO

1:25:17.611,1:25:20.915

RAISE OUR AWARENESS AND

1:25:19.046,1:25:22.817

UNDERSTANDING. SO THANKS AGAIN

1:25:20.982,1:25:25.153

TO THE PRESENTERS FOR CONTINUING

1:25:22.884,1:25:26.554

TO KEEP THE ISSUE ALIVE AT

1:25:25.220,1:25:28.456

PRESENT ON BEHALF OF THE MISSING

1:25:26.621,1:25:31.325

AND MURDERED INDIGENOUS WOMEN.

1:25:28.523,1:25:32.059

AND FOR GIVING A STRONG VOICE

1:25:31.392,1:25:34.395

AND CALL TO ACTION ABOUT THE

1:25:32.126,1:25:35.897

IMPORTANT WORK AHEAD. THANK YOU,

1:25:34.462,1:25:37.365

COMMISSIONER AND I ALSO LIKE TO

1:25:35.963,1:25:39.433

THANK MIRANDA, JULIAN AND

1:25:37.431,1:25:41.802

SHINOLA FOR THEIR PRESENTATION

1:25:39.500,1:25:43.438

THIS MORNING AND THE HARD WORK

1:25:41.869,1:25:46.006

THAT THEY DO YEAR ROUND TO

1:25:43.504,1:25:47.675

ADVOCATE FOR AND KEEP THIS ISSUE

1:25:46.073,1:25:48.643

IN FRONT OF ALL OF US. IT'S

1:25:47.742,1:25:51.813

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT WORK, AND

1:25:48.709,1:25:54.015

I'M PROUD THAT THE CITY OF

1:25:51.879,1:25:56.216

PORTLAND TAKES THIS WORK VERY

1:25:54.082,1:25:57.285

SERIOUSLY, AND THAT WE HONOR AND

1:25:56.283,1:26:00.254

REMEMBER PEOPLE WHO ARE

1:25:57.352,1:26:03.658

IMPACTED. BY THIS SITUATION AND

1:26:00.321,1:26:05.560

THAT WE WORK TOGETHER THROUGH OR

1:26:03.725,1:26:06.794

TRIBAL RELATIONS OFFICE AND

1:26:05.626,1:26:09.597

OTHER PARTNERS TO MAKE SURE THAT

1:26:06.861,1:26:11.399

WE'RE DOING OUR FAIR PART. IN

1:26:09.663,1:26:12.600

THAT SPIRIT, I WOULD LIKE TO

1:26:11.466,1:26:13.701

READ A PROCLAMATION ON BEHALF OF

1:26:12.666,1:26:16.938

THE PORTLAND'S CITY COUNCIL,

1:26:13.767,1:26:18.639

WHEREAS THE CITY OF PORTLAND

1:26:17.004,1:26:20.775

JOINS A GROWING CHORUS OF LOCAL

1:26:18.706,1:26:21.709

STATE, TRIBAL AND NATIONAL

1:26:20.842,1:26:23.244

GOVERNMENTS SUPPORTING THE

1:26:21.775,1:26:24.411

NATIONAL DAY OF AWARENESS FOR

1:26:23.311,1:26:28.115

MISSING AND MURDERED INDIGENOUS

1:26:24.478,1:26:30.151

PEOPLE. AND WE'RE AS THE LASTING

1:26:28.182,1:26:32.553

EFFECTS OF COLONIZATION AND A

1:26:30.218,1:26:34.655

HISTORY OF OPPRESSIVE POLICIES

1:26:32.620,1:26:36.123

DIRECTLY CORRELATED TO THE RISE

1:26:34.722,1:26:38.526

OF VIOLENCE AGAINST INDIGENOUS

1:26:36.190,1:26:41.829

WOMEN AND GIRLS IN THE UNITED

1:26:38.593,1:26:45.166

STATES. CANADA MEXICO, CENTRAL

1:26:41.895,1:26:46.401

AMERICA AND ALL U. S TERRITORIES

1:26:45.233,1:26:49.537

. AND WHEREAS THE DISAPPEARANCES

1:26:46.467,1:26:51.706

AND MURDERS OF INDIGENOUS PEOPLE

1:26:49.604,1:26:54.141

IS DIRECTLY CONNECTED TO

1:26:51.772,1:26:55.543

DOMESTIC AND OTHER FORMS OF

1:26:54.208,1:26:58.212

VIOLENCE, SEXUAL ASSAULT

1:26:55.610,1:26:59.280

TRAFFICKING AND A HISTORY OF

1:26:58.278,1:27:03.517

CHILDHOOD INTERGENERATIONAL AND

1:26:59.347,1:27:05.386

HISTORIC TRAUMA. AND WE'RE AS

1:27:03.584,1:27:07.054

THESE ACTS OF VIOLENCE AND

1:27:05.452,1:27:09.023

NEGLECT OF GOVERNMENT LAW

1:27:07.121,1:27:11.425

ENFORCEMENT IS IT CONTINUED FORM

1:27:09.090,1:27:13.361

OF GENOCIDE AND A DIRECT THREAT

1:27:11.492,1:27:14.429

TO THE TRIBAL SOVEREIGNTY

1:27:13.428,1:27:17.031

RECOGNIZED BY THE CITY OF

1:27:14.495,1:27:19.167

PORTLAND. AND WHEREAS THE CITY

1:27:17.098,1:27:20.667

OF PORTLAND RECOGNIZES THAT THE

1:27:19.233,1:27:22.670

ISSUES OF MISSING AND MURDERED

1:27:20.734,1:27:24.438

INDIGENOUS PEOPLE ARE NOT

1:27:22.737,1:27:26.507

ISOLATED TO RESERVATIONS OR

1:27:24.505,1:27:28.275

RURAL COMMUNITIES, BUT IMPACT

1:27:26.574,1:27:31.145

URBAN AREAS LIKE THE PORTLAND'S

1:27:28.342,1:27:33.214

METROPOLITAN REGION. AND WE'RE

1:27:31.211,1:27:35.416

AS NATIVE AMERICAN COMMUNITY IN

1:27:33.280,1:27:38.019

PORTLAND'S HAS SHOWN CONTINUED

1:27:35.483,1:27:39.153

RESILIENCE IN THE FACE OF THE

1:27:38.085,1:27:41.356

MISSING AND MURDERED INDIGENOUS

1:27:39.220,1:27:43.091

PEOPLE CRISIS. AND WHEREAS THE

1:27:41.422,1:27:45.193

CITY OF PORTLAND CONTINUES TO

1:27:43.157,1:27:46.728

ADVOCATE TO OUR STATE AND

1:27:45.259,1:27:49.731

CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATIONS FOR

1:27:46.794,1:27:50.764

LEGISLATION AND POLICY TO

1:27:49.797,1:27:54.302

ADDRESS THE CRISIS AND FOLLOW

1:27:50.831,1:27:55.770

THE GUIDANCE OF NATIVE LEADERS

1:27:54.369,1:27:57.405

AND WHEREAS THE CITY OF

1:27:55.837,1:27:59.407

PORTLAND'S STANDS TOGETHER WITH

1:27:57.472,1:28:01.909

NATIVE COMMUNITIES IN SOLIDARITY

1:27:59.474,1:28:03.777

AGAINST SEXUAL VIOLENCE AND

1:28:01.975,1:28:05.913

DOMESTIC ABUSE AND WORK TO

1:28:03.844,1:28:08.483

ADDRESS THE ROOT CAUSES OF THESE

1:28:05.980,1:28:09.583

PERSISTENT SYSTEMIC ISSUES AND

1:28:08.549,1:28:13.321

PROTECT OUR RELATIVES FROM

1:28:09.650,1:28:14.555

FURTHER HARM. NOW THEREFORE I

1:28:13.388,1:28:16.056

TED WHEELER, MAYOR OF THE CITY

1:28:14.622,1:28:19.427

OF PORTLAND, OREGON, THE CITY OF

1:28:16.123,1:28:23.096

ROSES DO HEREBY PROCLAIM MAY 5TH

1:28:19.494,1:28:24.432

2023 TO BE DAY OF AWARENESS FOR

1:28:23.163,1:28:27.168

MISSING AND MURDERED INDIGENOUS

1:28:24.499,1:28:28.202

PEOPLE IN PORTLAND AND ENCOURAGE

1:28:27.235,1:28:31.772

ALL RESIDENTS TO OBSERVE THIS

1:28:28.269,1:28:33.474

DAY. THANK YOU. THANK YOU ALL

1:28:31.839,1:28:34.642

VERY MUCH. HAVE A LOVELY DAY.

1:28:33.541,1:28:40.514

APPRECIATE IT. YOU TOO. THANK

1:28:34.709,1:28:42.349

YOU FOR THE WORK YOU DO.

1:28:40.581,1:28:46.019

COLLEAGUES WILL MOVE TO ITEM 350

1:28:42.416,1:28:48.089

AND EMERGENCY ORDINANCE. EXCEPT

1:28:46.086,1:28:52.726

AN APPROPRIATE GRANT FOR

1:28:48.155,1:28:54.295

1,289,600. FROM THE DEPARTMENT

1:28:52.793,1:28:55.796

OF HOMELAND SECURITY TO FUND

1:28:54.362,1:28:58.132

FIREFIGHTING EQUIPMENT AND

1:28:55.863,1:29:00.501

TRAINING FOR PORTLAND FIRE AND

1:28:58.199,1:29:02.637

RESCUE COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ

1:29:00.568,1:29:06.907

GONNA TURN TURN THIS DIRECTLY

1:29:02.703,1:29:09.143

OVER TO KCIA AND CHIEF BEYONCE.

1:29:06.974,1:29:10.544

WELCOME GOOD MORNING. GOOD

1:29:09.210,1:29:12.079

MORNING, COUNCIL. GOOD MORNING,

1:29:10.611,1:29:14.348

MAYOR. GOOD MORNING MEMBERS OF

1:29:12.145,1:29:15.716

THE PUBLIC FOR THE RECORD. MY

1:29:14.415,1:29:16.951

NAME IS CASEY A WARNER WITH

1:29:15.783,1:29:18.152

PORTLAND FIRE AND RESCUE. AND

1:29:17.017,1:29:19.153

I'M HERE TODAY WITH EMERGENCY

1:29:18.219,1:29:24.125

OPERATIONS DIVISION CHIEF ANDY

1:29:19.220,1:29:27.661

PONSI. AND WE'RE LOOKING TO ASK

1:29:24.192,1:29:29.930

FOR YOUR APPROVAL FOR THE 2021

1:29:27.728,1:29:31.532

FEMA ASSISTANCE TO FIREFIGHTERS

1:29:29.997,1:29:35.002

GRANT ALSO KNOWN AS THE F G.

1:29:31.599,1:29:41.242

GRANT, UM THE GRANT AWARD OF

1:29:35.069,1:29:42.176

1,290,000. FUNDS CRITICAL

1:29:41.308,1:29:45.212

OPERATIONAL TOOLS, EQUIPMENT AND

1:29:42.242,1:29:46.481

TRAINING. THE FUNDING IS

1:29:45.279,1:29:47.982

ESSENTIAL TO ENABLE OUR

1:29:46.547,1:29:51.452

FIREFIGHTERS TO PERFORM THEIR

1:29:48.049,1:29:51.952

JOBS SAFELY IN THE FIELD AND IN

1:29:51.519,1:29:52.886

THEIR MISSION. CRITICAL

1:29:52.019,1:29:55.890

RESPONSIBILITIES OF PROTECTING

1:29:52.953,1:29:57.425

LIFE AND PROPERTY. THE BUREAU

1:29:55.957,1:29:58.926

HAS EXPERIENCED BUDGET

1:29:57.492,1:30:01.295

CHALLENGES FOR MORE THAN A

1:29:58.993,1:30:03.164

DECADE AND IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN

1:30:01.362,1:30:05.065

OUR FRONTLINE STAFFING TO ENSURE

1:30:03.230,1:30:06.633

ADEQUATE SERVICE LEVELS TO THE

1:30:05.132,1:30:07.768

PUBLIC, OTHER AREAS OF THE

1:30:06.700,1:30:10.705

BUREAU'S BUDGET HAVE BEEN

1:30:07.835,1:30:12.240

REDUCED. INCLUDING SUPPORT AND

1:30:10.771,1:30:13.507

SPECIALIST STAFF POSITIONS AND

1:30:12.306,1:30:16.644

FUNDING, OPERATIONAL EQUIPMENT

1:30:13.574,1:30:18.379

AND TRAINING. THE BUREAU HAS

1:30:16.711,1:30:20.414

BEEN DILIGENT IN SEEKING AS

1:30:18.445,1:30:23.084

EXTERNAL FUNDING SOURCES TO

1:30:20.480,1:30:24.485

AUGMENT OUR BUDGET. AND ALTHOUGH

1:30:23.150,1:30:26.453

GRANTS ARE NOT CONSISTENT OR

1:30:24.551,1:30:28.155

PREDICTABLE FUNDING STREAMS,

1:30:26.520,1:30:29.590

WE'RE GRATEFUL TO RECEIVE THIS

1:30:28.222,1:30:32.726

GRANT FUNDING TO ADDRESS SOME OF

1:30:29.656,1:30:34.895

OUR FUNDING GAPS. AND AT THIS

1:30:32.793,1:30:36.263

POINT ALTERNATE OVER TO CHIEF

1:30:34.962,1:30:38.298

PONCE TO DISCUSS SOME OF THE

1:30:36.330,1:30:40.801

SPECIFICS OF WHAT WILL BE FUNDED

1:30:38.365,1:30:42.569

IN THE GRANT. GOOD MORNING, MR

1:30:40.868,1:30:44.738

MAYOR AND COMMISSIONERS THAT I

1:30:42.636,1:30:45.506

AM ANTI BEYONCE. I'M THE ACTING

1:30:44.805,1:30:47.541

DIVISION CHIEF EMERGENCY

1:30:45.573,1:30:49.176

OPERATIONS AND FIRE AND RESCUE

1:30:47.608,1:30:50.945

AND I APPRECIATE YOUR TIME TODAY

1:30:49.243,1:30:51.812

TO GIVE YOU SOME INFORMATION ON

1:30:51.012,1:30:54.215

THE ON THE GRAND. I'M GOING TO

1:30:51.879,1:30:56.016

BREAK THIS UP INTO TWO PARTS. UM

1:30:54.282,1:30:57.184

I'LL GO OVER THE EQUIPMENT THAT

1:30:56.083,1:30:59.153

WE'RE WE SUBMITTED FOR IN THE

1:30:57.251,1:31:00.421

GRANT. AND THEN I'LL GO OVER THE

1:30:59.219,1:31:01.788

TRAINING SO PART OF THIS GRANT

1:31:00.488,1:31:02.756

IS FOR 12 THERMAL IMAGING

1:31:01.855,1:31:04.892

CAMERAS. THESE ARE THE CAMERAS

1:31:02.823,1:31:06.293

THAT WE USE WHEN WE HAVE REDUCED

1:31:04.959,1:31:07.061

VISIBILITY WHEN WE GO INTO A

1:31:06.360,1:31:09.263

STRUCTURE THAT'S FILLED WITH

1:31:07.128,1:31:10.931

SMOKE, AND WE CAN ALSO USE THIS

1:31:09.330,1:31:12.299

, UH, DURING THE NIGHT TIME IF

1:31:10.998,1:31:13.934

WE ARE LOOKING FOR POTENTIAL

1:31:12.366,1:31:14.902

VICTIMS THAT WERE EJECTED FROM

1:31:14.001,1:31:18.539

THE VEHICLE OR SOMETHING OR THAT

1:31:14.969,1:31:20.374

ARE ALONG THE RIVER BANKS. TO BE

1:31:18.606,1:31:24.144

ABLE TO SEE THE HEAT SIGNATURES

1:31:20.441,1:31:25.479

THAT THEY CAN GIVE OFF. THERE'S

1:31:24.211,1:31:27.248

12 OF THESE CAMERAS IN THERE SO

1:31:25.545,1:31:28.916

EACH ONE OF OUR FRONTLINE TRUCK

1:31:27.314,1:31:32.086

COMPANIES WILL RECEIVE ONE OF

1:31:28.983,1:31:34.054

THOSE AH, THERE'S ALSO

1:31:32.153,1:31:35.790

EXTRICATION EQUIPMENT. THESE ARE

1:31:34.121,1:31:37.224

WHAT'S COMMONLY KNOWN AS THE

1:31:35.856,1:31:38.325

JAWS OF LIFE. THERE SPREADERS.

1:31:37.291,1:31:39.527

THERE'S CUTTERS, AND THERE'S

1:31:38.392,1:31:41.695

RAMSEY'S ARE THREE INDEPENDENT

1:31:39.594,1:31:43.531

TOOLS WILL BE BATTERY OPERATED,

1:31:41.762,1:31:45.065

UH, THEY'RE LIGHTER THAN WHAT WE

1:31:43.597,1:31:46.534

USE RIGHT NOW. THEY'RE MORE

1:31:45.132,1:31:47.868

PORTABLE BECAUSE SOME OF OUR

1:31:46.600,1:31:49.202

CURRENT MODELS ARE STILL

1:31:47.935,1:31:51.572

HYDRAULICALLY DRIVEN WITH A

1:31:49.269,1:31:52.439

POWER HEAD AND HOSES. THESE

1:31:51.639,1:31:54.308

BEING BATTERY OPERATED WILL

1:31:52.506,1:31:56.043

ALLOW US TO MOVE AROUND THE

1:31:54.375,1:31:57.578

SCENE MORE QUICKLY AND USE THEM

1:31:56.110,1:31:59.980

SIMULTANEOUSLY. AH THE ONES THAT

1:31:57.644,1:32:01.982

ARE DEDICATED TO POWER HEAD. YOU

1:32:00.047,1:32:03.116

CAN ONLY USE ONE TOOL AT A TIME

1:32:02.049,1:32:04.552

BECAUSE THEY HAD ONLY HAS THE

1:32:03.183,1:32:06.087

ABILITY TO DRIVE ONE. IT WILL

1:32:04.619,1:32:08.055

ALSO GIVE US THE ABILITY TO

1:32:06.153,1:32:08.756

REDUCE THE NOISE LEVELS. WE CAN

1:32:08.122,1:32:09.990

IMPROVE COMMUNICATION WHILE

1:32:08.823,1:32:12.092

WE'RE ON SCENE BECAUSE WE DON'T

1:32:10.057,1:32:14.028

HAVE A ANOTHER MOTOR RUNNING

1:32:12.159,1:32:18.299

WITHIN, UH, CLOSE PROXIMITY TO

1:32:14.095,1:32:19.667

THE SCENE. THERE'S ALSO 91 VHF

1:32:18.366,1:32:21.769

RADIOS. THESE ARE THE RADIOS

1:32:19.734,1:32:23.437

THAT WE USE AS A BACKUP TO OUR

1:32:21.836,1:32:24.939

800 MEGAHERTZ SYSTEM HERE IN THE

1:32:23.504,1:32:26.540

CITY OF PORTLAND, AND IT'S ALSO

1:32:25.005,1:32:28.876

THE FREQUENCY AND THE RADIOS

1:32:26.607,1:32:30.377

THAT WE USE WHEN WE GO OUT ON

1:32:28.942,1:32:31.011

WILD LAND INCIDENTS AND OUR

1:32:30.444,1:32:32.813

INNER FACING WITH OTHER AGENCIES

1:32:31.078,1:32:35.649

THAT AREN'T ON THE 800 MEGAHERTZ

1:32:32.879,1:32:36.950

SYSTEM. INCLUDED IN THAT IS ALL

1:32:35.716,1:32:38.018

OF THE BATTERY CHARGERS, THE

1:32:37.017,1:32:40.754

CLAMSHELLS AND EVERYTHING ELSE.

1:32:38.085,1:32:43.624

WE NEED TO SUPPORT THOSE RADIOS.

1:32:40.821,1:32:47.127

WE ALSO HAVE E. M S TRAINING

1:32:43.691,1:32:49.363

SUPPLIES IN THERE. UM THESE ARE

1:32:47.194,1:32:50.864

LIFELIKE MANNEQUINS WHERE WE CAN

1:32:49.429,1:32:52.666

PRACTICE OUR PROCEDURES AND

1:32:50.931,1:32:54.435

BECOME PROFICIENT AND KEEP THOSE

1:32:52.733,1:32:57.705

SKILLS UP FOR ADVANCED LIFE

1:32:54.502,1:32:59.373

SUPPORT. UH TECHNIQUES. AS FOR

1:32:57.771,1:33:02.243

EXAMPLE, INNOVATION STARTING I V

1:32:59.439,1:33:04.044

S PUSHING DRUGS AND THAT KIND OF

1:33:02.309,1:33:05.846

STUFF AND SO IT WILL HELP KEEP

1:33:04.111,1:33:07.848

OUR PARAMEDIC SKILLS AND RMT

1:33:05.913,1:33:10.617

SKILLS SHARP AND READY TO USE AT

1:33:07.915,1:33:12.820

A MOMENT'S NOTICE. AS FAR AS THE

1:33:10.684,1:33:14.188

TRAINING THERE'S HAZMAT TRAINING

1:33:12.886,1:33:16.523

FOR 15 FIREFIGHTERS FROM THE

1:33:14.254,1:33:17.757

LAND BASED MARINE. UM STATION

1:33:16.590,1:33:20.828

THAT WE HAVE UP THERE BY SWAN

1:33:17.824,1:33:22.630

ISLAND. BEING ONE OF THAT. WE

1:33:20.894,1:33:23.797

HAVE A MAJOR REPORT HERE. WE

1:33:22.696,1:33:26.033

HAVE SHIPS COMING IN ALL THE

1:33:23.864,1:33:26.800

TIME. THEY HAVE A BUNCH OF

1:33:26.100,1:33:28.268

DIFFERENT EQUIPMENT AND CARGO.

1:33:26.867,1:33:30.638

THESE THAT WILL GIVE THAT TEAM

1:33:28.335,1:33:32.039

THE TRAINING THAT THEY NEED TO

1:33:30.704,1:33:33.474

BE PROFICIENT IN IN ADDRESSING

1:33:32.106,1:33:34.608

ALL THOSE DIFFERENT HAZARDS THEY

1:33:33.541,1:33:35.809

MAY ENCOUNTER SHOULD SHOULD ONE

1:33:34.674,1:33:38.445

OF THOSE SHIPS DOWN THERE CATCH

1:33:35.876,1:33:41.948

ON FIRE. IT'S ALSO TRAINING FOR

1:33:38.512,1:33:43.283

TRENCH RESCUE ARE EXCUSE ME, OUR

1:33:42.015,1:33:45.686

TECHNICAL RESCUE TEAM, WHICH

1:33:43.350,1:33:47.154

ALSO INCLUDES TRENCH, RESCUE,

1:33:45.753,1:33:49.957

ROPE, RESCUE, EXTRICATION AND

1:33:47.221,1:33:52.926

CONFINED SPACE. UM THAT IS ONE

1:33:50.023,1:33:54.528

OF THOSE LOW CRAIG LOW FREQUENCY

1:33:52.993,1:33:56.930

, VERY HIGH RISK EVENTS, AND

1:33:54.595,1:33:58.332

THIS WILL BE ABLE TO KEEP THEM

1:33:56.997,1:34:01.335

PROFICIENT IN THAT AND TRAIN AND

1:33:58.398,1:34:03.237

CERTIFY 13 MEMBERS. SO WITH THAT

1:34:01.401,1:34:04.538

I'LL TURN IT BACK OVER TO K Z

1:34:03.303,1:34:04.805

UNLESS YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS.

1:34:04.605,1:34:09.977

VERY GOOD,

1:34:04.872,1:34:11.712

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ. AH, I.

1:34:10.044,1:34:13.414

THIS ALL RIGHT? DO WE HAVE

1:34:11.779,1:34:14.481

PUBLIC TESTIMONY? NO ONE SIGNED

1:34:13.481,1:34:17.217

UP. PLEASE CALL THE ROLL TO AN

1:34:14.548,1:34:19.420

EMERGENCY ORDINANCE. RYAN. YES

1:34:17.284,1:34:21.055

THANK YOU. BOTH TESSA AND ANDY.

1:34:19.486,1:34:23.724

THAT WAS GREAT. I HAVE LEARNED A

1:34:21.122,1:34:25.826

LOT. UM FAR BE IT FROM ME TO

1:34:23.790,1:34:27.128

STAND IN THE WAY OF RECEIVING AN

1:34:25.893,1:34:29.230

INVESTMENT FROM FEMA KIND OF NO

1:34:27.194,1:34:30.831

BRAINER. AND BUT IT WAS GREAT TO

1:34:29.296,1:34:32.966

LISTEN TO THE WHAT YOU HAD TO

1:34:30.898,1:34:33.900

SAY. SO WE KNOW WHAT IT'S GOING

1:34:33.033,1:34:37.004

FOR. I THINK YOU USED THE

1:34:33.967,1:34:37.571

LANGUAGE. WHAT DID I WRITE DOWN

1:34:37.071,1:34:38.338

LOW FREQUENCY HIGH RISK, SO

1:34:37.638,1:34:40.040

THAT'S UH THAT'S THAT MATTERS,

1:34:38.405,1:34:42.476

AND SO WE REALLY NEED TO HAVE

1:34:40.107,1:34:44.344

THESE SPECIFIC INVESTMENTS COME

1:34:42.543,1:34:45.412

TO KEEP PORTLAND'S SAFE. THANK

1:34:44.411,1:34:46.747

YOU. COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ FOR

1:34:45.478,1:34:48.349

ALWAYS, UM, PROMOTING

1:34:46.814,1:34:49.516

INVESTMENTS THAT ARE NEEDED FOR

1:34:48.415,1:34:52.186

THE FIRE AND RESCUE. I'VE

1:34:49.583,1:34:55.222

ALRIGHT. GONZALES LOVE THE

1:34:52.253,1:34:56.423

EXTERNAL FUNDING. UH GET AN

1:34:55.288,1:34:57.958

OPPORTUNITY TO CELEBRATE

1:34:56.490,1:34:59.626

TECHNICAL RESCUE AND FOR THOSE

1:34:58.024,1:35:01.862

LISTENING AT HOME, WE HAD A

1:34:59.693,1:35:04.164

RECENT ONE ON THE WILLAMETTE

1:35:01.929,1:35:06.300

SAVED SUICIDE ATTEMPT OFF THE

1:35:04.231,1:35:07.901

MARKET BRIDGE I BELIEVE AND

1:35:06.367,1:35:09.803

WHICH IS HIGHLY UNUSUAL. OUR

1:35:07.968,1:35:14.241

ABILITY TO GET THERE QUICKLY WAS

1:35:09.870,1:35:14.841

CRUCIAL IN SAVING LIVES AND. I'M

1:35:14.307,1:35:16.577

GONNA REITERATE. I'M ECSTATIC

1:35:14.908,1:35:20.247

FOR EXTERNAL FUNDS. I VOTE I

1:35:16.644,1:35:21.448

MAPS. YEAH I WANT TO

1:35:20.313,1:35:22.282

CONGRATULATE

1:35:21.515,1:35:23.884

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ AND THE

1:35:22.349,1:35:25.853

FIRE BUREAU FOR WINNING THIS

1:35:23.951,1:35:27.955

GRANT OF IT'S GOING FOR

1:35:25.919,1:35:28.555

INCREDIBLY IMPORTANT TOOLS AND

1:35:28.022,1:35:33.293

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT TRAINING.

1:35:28.622,1:35:34.128

I'M GLAD TO VOTE. I RUBIO. I

1:35:33.360,1:35:35.562

WANT TO CONGRATULATE

1:35:34.195,1:35:38.165

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ AND THE

1:35:35.629,1:35:40.134

BUREAU OF FOR THEIR GREAT WORK

1:35:38.232,1:35:41.134

AND PUTTING THE WORK TOGETHER TO

1:35:40.200,1:35:43.003

GET THE GRADS. IT'S VERY

1:35:41.201,1:35:45.639

EXCITING TO HAVE IT. I VOTE I

1:35:43.070,1:35:46.973

WHEELER. YEAH AT THE TIME OF

1:35:45.706,1:35:48.375

LIMITED RESOURCES. I REALLY

1:35:47.040,1:35:50.277

APPRECIATE THIS COMMISSIONER AND

1:35:48.441,1:35:52.279

CASSIA. YOU'VE BEEN FORCED TO BE

1:35:50.344,1:35:54.481

EXPOSED TO ME TWO DAYS IN A ROW

1:35:52.346,1:35:56.350

. I REALLY APPRECIATE IT. AND I

1:35:54.548,1:35:57.484

ALSO JUST WANT TO SAY MORE

1:35:56.417,1:35:59.419

GENERALLY, I HAVE A BETTER

1:35:57.551,1:36:01.421

UNDERSTANDING OF THE CHALLENGES.

1:35:59.486,1:36:03.490

IN THE WORK THAT YOU DO, AND I

1:36:01.488,1:36:05.158

WANT YOU TO KNOW I HEARD YOU

1:36:03.556,1:36:07.060

YESTERDAY AND WILL CONTINUE THAT

1:36:05.225,1:36:08.996

CONVERSATION. THIS MAKES

1:36:07.127,1:36:10.464

TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF SENSE TO

1:36:09.063,1:36:12.565

ME. UM, JUST SORT OF THE RANDOM

1:36:10.531,1:36:13.367

THOUGHT OF THE DAY. I HOPE YOU

1:36:12.632,1:36:16.102

DO A TRAINING EXERCISE ON

1:36:13.434,1:36:18.973

JACKSON TOWER. I THINK THERE'S

1:36:16.169,1:36:21.909

AN OPPORTUNITY TO INVEST IN

1:36:19.039,1:36:24.978

MULTIPLE WAYS AROUND TRAINING

1:36:21.976,1:36:25.913

AND LIFE SAFETY AS WELL AS MAYBE

1:36:25.045,1:36:26.981

CLEAN UP A PROBLEM THAT EXISTS

1:36:25.980,1:36:28.515

ON THAT PARTICULAR BUILDING THAT

1:36:27.047,1:36:31.719

I'D LOVE TO SEE RESOLVED. ANY

1:36:28.581,1:36:33.687

RATE THAT'S AN ASIDE. BUT YOU

1:36:31.785,1:36:35.656

CAN THINK ABOUT IT. TAKE IT OR

1:36:33.753,1:36:36.624

LEAVE IT. I VOTE I AND THE

1:36:35.723,1:36:38.258

ORDINANCES ADOPTED. THANKS FOR

1:36:36.690,1:36:39.560

YOUR HARD WORK. THANK YOU,

1:36:38.325,1:36:41.261

MAYOR. THANK YOU, COUNSEL. I

1:36:39.627,1:36:42.663

WOULD BE REMISS. I KNOW THIS

1:36:41.328,1:36:44.765

ISN'T UNORTHODOX TO NOT SHARE

1:36:42.730,1:36:46.366

APPRECIATION OF THE PERSON THAT

1:36:44.832,1:36:47.868

REALLY MADE IT ALL POSSIBLE.

1:36:46.433,1:36:49.136

THAT'S TRICIA SCHULTZ. SHE'S OUR

1:36:47.935,1:36:51.572

PROCUREMENT AND GRANTS ANALYST

1:36:49.203,1:36:53.106

AND ALMOST SINGLE HANDEDLY

1:36:51.639,1:36:54.908

DELIVERS ON ALL OF OUR GRANTS.

1:36:53.173,1:36:56.410

AND SO SHE'S FANTASTIC AND A BIG

1:36:54.975,1:37:01.014

THANKS TO HER. AWESOME. THANK

1:36:56.477,1:37:06.053

YOU REALLY APPRECIATE IT. NEXT

1:37:01.081,1:37:08.155

UP 351 A SECOND READING.

1:37:06.120,1:37:09.656

REAUTHORIZED INTERGOVERNMENTAL

1:37:08.222,1:37:11.391

AGREEMENTS AND GRANT AGREEMENTS

1:37:09.723,1:37:12.059

IN SUPPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD

1:37:11.458,1:37:14.895

TO RIVER PROGRAM FOR FIVE YEARS

1:37:12.126,1:37:17.297

, BEGINNING FY 2023 24 UP TO

1:37:14.962,1:37:18.665

\$100,000 PER FISCAL YEAR WITH

1:37:17.364,1:37:21.201

AGGREGATE COSTS NOT TO EXCEED

1:37:18.732,1:37:23.237

\$500,000 COLLEAGUES. WE HAVE

1:37:21.268,1:37:25.406

HEARD A GREAT PRESENTATION ON

1:37:23.303,1:37:27.207

THIS SUBJECT, AND WE'VE HAD

1:37:25.472,1:37:28.275

OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC INPUT. IS

1:37:27.274,1:37:30.143

THERE ANY FURTHER BUSINESS ON

1:37:28.341,1:37:38.518

THIS ITEM? SEEING NONE. PLEASE

1:37:30.210,1:37:40.888

CALL THE ROLL. I. I JUST WANNA

1:37:38.585,1:37:42.322

THANK EVERYONE WHO PARTICIPATES

1:37:40.955,1:37:44.324

IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD TO THE RIVER

1:37:42.389,1:37:49.129

PROGRAM. IT REALLY IS ONE OF OUR

1:37:44.391,1:37:50.930

, UM I THINK, UM EXEMPLARY

1:37:49.196,1:37:52.932

PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT PROGRAMS THAT

1:37:50.997,1:37:54.935

MAKES MANY OF OUR BIG

1:37:52.999,1:37:56.670

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS BETTER

1:37:55.002,1:37:58.672

APPRECIATE MY COUNCIL. UM

1:37:56.737,1:38:04.544

COLLEAGUES SUPPORT FOR THIS. I'M

1:37:58.739,1:38:06.313

GLAD TO VOTE. I RUBIO. I MILLER

1:38:04.611,1:38:07.814

. YOU ORDINANCES ADOPTED NEXT

1:38:06.380,1:38:09.950

TIME 35 TO AN EMERGENCY

1:38:07.881,1:38:11.584

ORDINANCE AUTHORIZED NEW

1:38:10.017,1:38:13.553

CONSTRUCTION FINANCING FOR AN

1:38:11.651,1:38:16.556

AFFORDABLE HOUSING PROJECT

1:38:13.620,1:38:19.092

LOCATED AT 31 24 THROUGH 32 24

1:38:16.623,1:38:20.460

SOUTHEAST 136TH AVENUE, TO BE

1:38:19.159,1:38:22.095

DEVELOPED BY INNOVATIVE HOUSING

1:38:20.527,1:38:25.899

INCORPORATED OR AFFILIATE NOT TO

1:38:22.162,1:38:27.100

EXCEED 9,649,700. THIS IS AN

1:38:25.966,1:38:30.504

EMERGENCY ORDINANCE COMMISSIONER

1:38:27.167,1:38:31.905

RUBIO THANK YOU. I'M PLEASED TO

1:38:30.570,1:38:34.141

PRESENT THE RENOVATION AND

1:38:31.972,1:38:35.675

EXPANSION OF THE GARDEN PARK

1:38:34.208,1:38:37.978

ESTATES BY INNOVATIVE HOUSING

1:38:35.742,1:38:40.080

INC IN THE POWER HEARST GILBERT

1:38:38.045,1:38:41.548

NEIGHBORHOOD, AN AREA IN EAST

1:38:40.147,1:38:43.050

PORTLAND THAT IS FACING RISING

1:38:41.615,1:38:45.285

HOUSING COSTS AND DISPLACEMENT

1:38:43.117,1:38:47.587

RISKS. THE PROPOSED CITY FUNDING

1:38:45.352,1:38:49.756

WILL USE METRO BONDS AND FEDERAL

1:38:47.654,1:38:52.726

HOME FUNDS TO LEVERAGE MORE THAN

1:38:49.823,1:38:54.161

47 MILLION IN ADDITIONAL PUBLIC

1:38:52.793,1:38:56.296

AND PRIVATE FINANCING THE

1:38:54.227,1:38:57.464

GENEROUS ACREAGE AT GARDEN PARK

1:38:56.363,1:38:59.967

IS CURRENTLY BEING

1:38:57.531,1:39:01.335

UNDERUTILIZED. US THE

1:39:00.033,1:39:03.871

OPPORTUNITY TO EXPANDING

1:39:01.402,1:39:06.406

EXISTING HOUSING ON THE SITE TO

1:39:03.937,1:39:08.308

SERVE ANOTHER 50 FOR LOW INCOME

1:39:06.473,1:39:09.509

HOUSEHOLDS AS WELL AS PROVIDE 25

1:39:08.375,1:39:12.513

NEW, PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE

1:39:09.576,1:39:14.815

HOUSING UNITS. DESIGNATED FOR

1:39:12.579,1:39:18.452

NEIGHBORS EXITING HOMELESSNESS

1:39:14.882,1:39:19.920

AND OR LIVING WITH DISABILITIES.

1:39:18.519,1:39:21.488

WE THINK THE DEVELOPER

1:39:19.987,1:39:22.923

INNOVATIVE HOUSING INC FOR

1:39:21.554,1:39:24.424

DELIVERING MUCH NEEDED FAMILY

1:39:22.990,1:39:26.693

HOUSING AND SUPPORTIVE SERVICES

1:39:24.491,1:39:30.196

IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE CITY OF

1:39:26.759,1:39:31.731

PORTLAND AND STAKEHOLDERS. I

1:39:30.263,1:39:35.201

WILL NOW INVITE UP HOUSING GIRL

1:39:31.798,1:39:39.139

STUFF IF THERE ARE THERE WE PUT

1:39:35.268,1:39:40.373

THE SIDES THANK YOU SO MUCH. UM

1:39:39.206,1:39:43.443

GOOD MORNING, MAYOR WHEELER AND

1:39:40.440,1:39:44.912

COMMISSIONERS. FOR THE RECORD. I

1:39:43.510,1:39:46.680

AM MOLLY RODGERS. I'M THE

1:39:44.978,1:39:47.214

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF THE PORTLAND

1:39:46.747,1:39:48.982

HOUSING BUREAU. AND I AM

1:39:47.280,1:39:50.617

THRILLED TO BE HERE TO ASK FOR

1:39:49.049,1:39:52.886

YOUR SUPPORT FOR THE GARDEN

1:39:50.684,1:39:55.389

PARKS ESTATES AND ALSO JOINED

1:39:52.953,1:40:01.028

HERE BY SARAH STEVENS AND FROM

1:39:55.455,1:40:02.062

INNOVATIVE HOUSING NEXT TIME.

1:40:01.095,1:40:04.031

THE METRO HOUSING BOND WAS

1:40:02.129,1:40:07.801

APPROVED BY VOTERS IN THE METRO

1:40:04.098,1:40:09.736

REGION IN 2018 AUTHORIZING METRO

1:40:07.868,1:40:10.937

DID DISTRIBUTE THE BOND FUNDS TO

1:40:09.802,1:40:11.638

LOCAL JURISDICTIONS TO FIND

1:40:11.004,1:40:15.776

AFFORDABLE HOUSING. AS YOU CAN

1:40:11.705,1:40:17.477

SEE ON THIS MAP. PORTLAND HAS

1:40:15.843,1:40:20.680

OVER. 20 HAS 20 PROJECTS

1:40:17.543,1:40:22.148

COMPLETE OR UNDERWAY, SUPPORTED

1:40:20.747,1:40:25.452

BY THE POOR METRO HOUSING BOND

1:40:22.215,1:40:27.687

ALL OVER THE CITY. GARDEN PARK

1:40:25.519,1:40:29.523

ESTATES IS THE NUMBER 18 YELLOW

1:40:27.754,1:40:32.559

DIAMOND ON THIS MAP LOCATED IN

1:40:29.589,1:40:34.694

EAST PORTLAND. ALTHOUGH

1:40:32.626,1:40:36.163

TYPICALLY METRO BOND APPROVALS

1:40:34.761,1:40:38.131

GO THROUGH THE METRO CHIEF

1:40:36.230,1:40:39.232

OPERATING OFFICER. THIS PROJECT

1:40:38.198,1:40:43.570

IS ALSO SUPPORTED BY FEDERAL

1:40:39.299,1:40:44.704

HOME DOLLARS. PHP AS WELL ON ITS

1:40:43.637,1:40:47.140

WAY TO IMPLEMENTING THE CITY'S

1:40:44.771,1:40:49.810

GOALS. FOR ITS ELIGIBLE SHARE OF

1:40:47.207,1:40:52.646

THE METRO BONDS WITH 570

1:40:49.877,1:40:53.680

AFFORDABLE METRO BOND UNITS

1:40:52.713,1:40:54.247

ALREADY OPEN OR UNDER

1:40:53.747,1:40:56.750

CONSTRUCTION THROUGHOUT THE

1:40:54.314,1:41:04.224

CITY. AND NEARLY 1000 MORE IN

1:40:56.816,1:41:06.326

DEVELOPMENT. EXCELLENT. HERE IS

1:41:04.290,1:41:08.662

A SNAPSHOT OF THE METRO BOND

1:41:06.393,1:41:10.597

PROJECTS THAT ARE ALREADY OPEN

1:41:08.729,1:41:11.932

WILL BE COMPLETED OR ARE

1:41:10.664,1:41:14.768

BREAKING GROUND JUST THIS YEAR

1:41:11.999,1:41:18.071

IN 2023. ONE IS OPEN THE HEADY

1:41:14.835,1:41:20.807

REDMAN TWO MORE HAVE BROKEN

1:41:18.138,1:41:22.809

GROUND AND FIVE MORE WILL BE

1:41:20.874,1:41:23.977

BREAKING GROUND SOON OR IN OTHER

1:41:22.875,1:41:26.613

WORDS, ARE EXPECTED TO REACH

1:41:24.044,1:41:27.781

FINANCIAL CLOSE. THE LAST POWELL

1:41:26.680,1:41:34.521

HEARST WILL BE MOVING RESIDENTS

1:41:27.847,1:41:35.555

IN LATER THIS YEAR. NEXT TIME.

1:41:34.588,1:41:38.525

GARDEN PARK ESTATES. IT'S

1:41:35.622,1:41:40.927

LOCATED AT NORTHEAST. I'M SORRY

1:41:38.592,1:41:44.164

, SOUTHEAST ONE 36TH AND POWER

1:41:40.994,1:41:45.331

BOULEVARD IS ROUGHLY FOUR ACRES

1:41:44.231,1:41:50.437

WITH EXISTING LOW DENSITY RENTAL

1:41:45.398,1:41:53.473

HOMES. THESE 63 WALK UP GARDEN

1:41:50.504,1:41:54.607

STYLE UNITS WERE BUILT IN 1978

1:41:53.540,1:41:56.343

AND HAVE REACHED ITS USEFUL

1:41:54.674,1:42:00.347

LIVES. WITH MAJOR SYSTEMS

1:41:56.409,1:42:01.814

FAILING EVEN THOUGH ALL THE

1:42:00.413,1:42:05.685

REGULATED AFFORDABLE UNITS,

1:42:01.881,1:42:06.953

URBAN, UM UM, RESTRICTED TO 60%

1:42:05.752,1:42:08.221

CAME IN BELOW, BUT THESE

1:42:07.020,1:42:10.991

RESTRICTIONS WILL EXPIRE IN THE

1:42:08.288,1:42:13.326

NEXT 10 YEARS. SO THESE WILL

1:42:11.058,1:42:15.829

EITHER BE REPLACED OR REHAB

1:42:13.393,1:42:17.096

COMPLETELY. AND I JUST WANT TO

1:42:15.896,1:42:18.765

NOTE THAT NONE OF THE RESIDENTS

1:42:17.163,1:42:24.570

WILL BE DISPLACED AS A RESULT OF

1:42:18.831,1:42:27.440

THAT WORK. EXCITING. 34 OF THE

1:42:24.637,1:42:30.844

EXISTING 63 GARDEN STYLE UNITS

1:42:27.507,1:42:34.581

WILL BE REHABILITATED. 29 WILL

1:42:30.910,1:42:36.149

BE A DEMOLISHED AND REBUILT SO

1:42:34.648,1:42:37.017

THE PHP AWARD OF METRO BOND

1:42:36.216,1:42:39.519

FUNDS WILL SUPPORT THE

1:42:37.083,1:42:40.620

CONSTRUCTION OF 54 NEW,

1:42:39.586,1:42:44.891

AFFORDABLE UNITS ON THE SAME

1:42:40.686,1:42:46.826

SITE. THE 54 UNITS TO BE ADDED,

1:42:44.958,1:42:47.761

WILL ENABLE THE SITE TO SERVE

1:42:46.893,1:42:48.928

MORE HOUSEHOLDS OF DIFFERENT

1:42:47.827,1:42:51.964

SIZES AND AT DEEPER

1:42:48.995,1:42:54.801

AFFORDABILITY LEVELS. THE NEW

1:42:52.031,1:42:56.570

UNITS RANGE IN SIZE FROM STUDIOS

1:42:54.868,1:42:58.037

TO THREE BEDROOMS AND 25 OF

1:42:56.636,1:42:59.973

THESE WILL BE PERMANENT,

1:42:58.104,1:43:00.841

SUPPORTIVE HOUSING AFFORDABLE

1:43:00.040,1:43:05.111

THE HOUSEHOLDS EARNING 30% OF

1:43:00.908,1:43:06.245

AREA MEDIAN INCOME AND BELOW.

1:43:05.178,1:43:09.382

THE BORROWER WILL ENTER INTO A

1:43:06.312,1:43:10.817

REGULATORY AGREEMENT WITH PH. B.

1:43:09.449,1:43:12.519

TO MAINTAIN AFFORDABILITY FOR

1:43:10.884,1:43:14.520

THE PROJECT FOR 99 YEARS AND

1:43:12.585,1:43:16.623

COMPLY WITH THE FEDERAL HOME

1:43:14.587,1:43:22.796

REQUIREMENTS FOR 20 YEARS. NEXT

1:43:16.690,1:43:25.065

SIDE. WHEN COMPLETED, THE

1:43:22.863,1:43:28.468

PROJECT WILL HAVE EIGHT STUDIOS

1:43:25.132,1:43:31.638

61 BEDROOMS, 96, 2 BEDROOMS AND

1:43:28.535,1:43:34.474

73 BEDROOMS. LIKE I MENTIONED

1:43:31.705,1:43:36.576

BEFORE 25 WILL BE AFFORDABLE TO

1:43:34.540,1:43:38.445

HOUSEHOLDS EARNING 30% VERY MAIN

1:43:36.643,1:43:39.612

COMMENT BELOW AND WHAT THAT

1:43:38.512,1:43:42.048

MEANS IS THAT THAT ESSENTIALLY

1:43:39.679,1:43:46.353

EQUATES TO \$32,000 FOR A FAMILY

1:43:42.115,1:43:47.821

OF FOUR. AND 92 WILL BE

1:43:46.420,1:43:49.656

AFFORDABLE TO HOUSEHOLDS EARNING

1:43:47.888,1:43:55.695

60% OF AREA MEANING MEANING

1:43:49.723,1:43:57.296

INCOME AND BELOW. NEXT ONE.

1:43:55.762,1:43:58.931

LIVABILITY IN THE SITE WILL BE

1:43:57.363,1:44:00.166

ENHANCED BY THE ADDITION OF TWO

1:43:58.998,1:44:02.502

LAUNDRY FACILITIES AND OUTDOOR

1:44:00.233,1:44:04.237

COMMUNITY SPACE, NEW MODERN

1:44:02.569,1:44:06.373

PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT AND THE

1:44:04.304,1:44:08.208

ADDITION OF SEVERAL SINGLE LEVEL

1:44:06.440,1:44:09.309

UNITS TO ACCOMMODATE RESIDENTS

1:44:08.275,1:44:13.346

WITH RESTRICTED MOBILITY OR

1:44:09.375,1:44:15.214

DISABILITIES. THE PROJECT IS ON

1:44:13.413,1:44:17.450

TRACK TO MEET EARTH ADVANTAGE,

1:44:15.281,1:44:19.052

MULTI FAMILY GOLD CERTIFICATION.

1:44:17.517,1:44:20.920

IT HAS MANY ENVIRONMENTALLY

1:44:19.119,1:44:23.156

FRIENDLY COMPONENTS, INCLUDING

1:44:20.987,1:44:26.359

LED LIGHTING, ENERGY STAR

1:44:23.223,1:44:28.762

APPLIANCES, HEAT PUMP HOT WATER

1:44:26.426,1:44:29.996

HEATERS AND MANY SPLIT. HE

1:44:28.828,1:44:33.065

DIDN'T HE DIDN'T COOLING SYSTEMS

1:44:30.063,1:44:35.001

IN EACH UNIT. THE PROJECT

1:44:33.132,1:44:38.438

STRIVES TO MEET PH. B S EQUITY

1:44:35.068,1:44:40.206

AND CONTRACTING GOALS OF 30.

1:44:38.505,1:44:42.042

DISADVANTAGED MINORITY WOMEN

1:44:40.273,1:44:45.111

EMERGING SMALL BUSINESS FIRMS OR

1:44:42.109,1:44:47.214

DMB, WSB UTILIZATION FOR HARD

1:44:45.178,1:44:50.317

CONSTRUCTION COSTS AND 20% FOR

1:44:47.280,1:44:52.452

SOFT PROFESSIONAL SERVICES.

1:44:50.384,1:44:54.921

CONSTRUCTION WILL START IN EARLY

1:44:52.519,1:44:58.925

JUNE AND WELL, IT IS EXPECTED TO

1:44:54.988,1:45:00.159

TAKE 28 MONTHS. THE WORK WILL BE

1:44:58.992,1:45:01.227

DONE IN THREE PHASES TO MINIMIZE

1:45:00.226,1:45:03.730

THE IMPACT TO THE CURRENT

1:45:01.294,1:45:05.632

RESIDENTS. AND MOST WILL BE ABLE

1:45:03.797,1:45:11.405

TO REMAIN ON SITE WHILE THE WORK

1:45:05.699,1:45:12.806

IS BEING DONE. NEXT FLIGHT. THE

1:45:11.471,1:45:13.840

PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING

1:45:12.873,1:45:15.709

UNITS WILL HAVE RENTAL SUPPORT

1:45:13.906,1:45:18.478

AWARDED BY OREGON HOUSING AND

1:45:15.776,1:45:20.746

COMMUNITY SERVICES. INNOVATIVE

1:45:18.545,1:45:23.416

HOUSING WILL BE WILL PROVIDE

1:45:20.813,1:45:25.552

SUPPORTIVE SERVICES TO THE PSH

1:45:23.483,1:45:26.553

RESIDENTS, INCLUDING MENTAL

1:45:25.619,1:45:29.555

HEALTH CASE MANAGEMENT, PEER

1:45:26.620,1:45:30.624

SUPPORT. ACCESS TO CULTURALLY

1:45:29.622,1:45:34.193

SPECIFIC AND SUPPORTIVE

1:45:30.691,1:45:36.329

PROGRAMMING. I WILL ALSO HIRE A

1:45:34.260,1:45:38.198

FULL TIME HOUSING SUPPORT

1:45:36.396,1:45:39.199

SPECIALISTS AND A PEER SUPPORT

1:45:38.265,1:45:42.469

SPECIALISTS TO SUPPORT THESE

1:45:39.266,1:45:43.937

HOUSEHOLDS. AND ADDITIONALLY

1:45:42.536,1:45:45.204

THESE 25 UNITS DID RECEIVE

1:45:44.004,1:45:46.973

ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR THE

1:45:45.271,1:45:47.974

WRAPAROUND SUPPORT SERVICES BY

1:45:47.040,1:45:48.908

THE OREGON HOUSING COMMUTER

1:45:48.041,1:45:49.976

SERVICES. SO THERE'S AN

1:45:48.975,1:45:54.681

INCREDIBLE AMOUNT OF LEVERAGE IN

1:45:50.043,1:45:56.415

THIS PROJECT. NEXT SLIDE.

1:45:54.748,1:45:58.184

ADDITIONALLY THE PROJECT WILL

1:45:56.482,1:46:00.686

HAVE RESIDENT SERVICES FOR ALL

1:45:58.251,1:46:02.922

OF THE HOUSEHOLDS. SOME OF THESE

1:46:00.753,1:46:05.458

EXAMPLES OF SERVICES WILL BE

1:46:02.989,1:46:07.293

HOUSING STABILITY SUPPORT. AFTER

1:46:05.525,1:46:09.162

SCHOOL ACTIVITIES FOR YOUTH,

1:46:07.360,1:46:11.931

SUCH AS ACADEMIC SUPPORT.

1:46:09.229,1:46:12.431

EVICTION PREVENTION COUNSELING.

1:46:11.998,1:46:16.135

INFORMATION AND RESOURCE

1:46:12.498,1:46:17.570

REFERRALS. AND WORKSHOPS AND

1:46:16.202,1:46:23.543

EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES.

1:46:17.637,1:46:24.411

EXPLAIN. THE PROPOSED PH. B

1:46:23.609,1:46:29.315

FUNDING IS LEVERAGING FIVE

1:46:24.478,1:46:30.316

TIMES. RAISING OVER 47 MILLION

1:46:29.382,1:46:31.584

OF OTHER PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

1:46:30.383,1:46:32.619

FINANCING FOR THE RENOVATION AND

1:46:31.651,1:46:36.055

EXPANSION OF THE AFFORDABLE

1:46:32.686,1:46:39.959

HOUSING COMPLEX. ON APRIL 6TH

1:46:36.122,1:46:41.494

2023 PORTLAND HOUSING BUREAUS

1:46:40.026,1:46:43.096

HOUSING INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

1:46:41.561,1:46:44.764

RECOMMENDED APPROVAL OF THE USE

1:46:43.162,1:46:46.599

OF METRO HOUSING BONDS AND

1:46:44.830,1:46:48.968

FEDERAL HOME INVESTMENT

1:46:46.666,1:46:51.104

PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM FUNDS. TOTAL

1:46:49.035,1:46:57.544

AMOUNT OF PHP DIRECT FINANCING

1:46:51.171,1:47:00.947

WILL BE 9,000,649. OTHER CITY

1:46:57.611,1:47:04.584

FUNDS CONSIST OF PSF FUNDING AND

1:47:01.014,1:47:06.586

SDC WAIVERS. THE PRIVATE FUNDING

1:47:04.651,1:47:07.954

IS CONTRIBUTED BY INVESTOR

1:47:06.653,1:47:10.123

ENTERPRISE HOUSING, CREDIT

1:47:08.021,1:47:14.060

INVESTMENTS AND LENDER BANK WITH

1:47:10.189,1:47:15.095

PUBLIC SUPPORT FROM METRO. AND

1:47:14.127,1:47:22.469

COMMUTE OREGON HOUSING AND

1:47:15.161,1:47:24.537

COMMUNITY SERVICES. NEXT TIME.

1:47:22.536,1:47:26.072

IN CONCLUSION. WE ARE ASKING

1:47:24.604,1:47:29.209

CITY COUNCIL TO AUTHORIZE

1:47:26.139,1:47:32.679

FUNDING OF UP TO THE 9,000,649

1:47:29.276,1:47:34.080

712 FOR THE PROJECT. AND

1:47:32.745,1:47:35.515

AUTHORIZED THE INTERIM DIRECTOR

1:47:34.147,1:47:36.683

OF THE HOUSING BUREAU TO APPROVE

1:47:35.582,1:47:38.785

AMENDMENTS AND ANY RELATED

1:47:36.750,1:47:40.319

DOCUMENTATION TO COMPLETE THE

1:47:38.851,1:47:42.822

PROJECT WITHIN THE MAXIMUM

1:47:40.386,1:47:44.690

APPROVED AMOUNTS. AND WITH THAT,

1:47:42.889,1:47:50.063

I'D LIKE TO TURN IT OVER TO

1:47:44.757,1:47:52.365

SARAH STEVENSON. THANK YOU,

1:47:50.130,1:47:53.633

MOLLY. UM I'M SARAH STEVENSON

1:47:52.432,1:47:55.902

AND THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF

1:47:53.699,1:47:57.570

INNOVATIVE HOUSING AND ON BEHALF

1:47:55.969,1:47:59.472

OF MY CHILD. I JUST LIKE TO TAKE

1:47:57.637,1:48:00.606

THIS OPPORTUNITY TO THANK

1:47:59.539,1:48:02.408

COMMISSIONER RUBIO, MAYOR

1:48:00.673,1:48:04.210

WHEELER AND ALL OF OUR CITY

1:48:02.475,1:48:06.746

COUNCIL MEMBERS FOR YOUR SUPPORT

1:48:04.277,1:48:07.781

OF THIS REDEVELOPMENT PROJECT.

1:48:06.813,1:48:09.148

IS ONE OF INNOVATIVE HOUSINGS,

1:48:07.847,1:48:11.618

MOST DEMOGRAPHICALLY DIVERSE

1:48:09.215,1:48:12.819

PROPERTIES. IT IS ALSO AN

1:48:11.685,1:48:14.320

EXTREME NEED OF REINVESTMENT AND

1:48:12.885,1:48:16.623

REPAIR, AND IT'S A GREAT EXAMPLE

1:48:14.387,1:48:17.757

OF HOW EARLY IN DEDICATED CITY

1:48:16.690,1:48:19.292

FUNDING ALLOWS US TO LEVERAGE

1:48:17.824,1:48:21.427

SUCH SIGNIFICANT AMOUNTS OF

1:48:19.358,1:48:23.396

STATE, FEDERAL AND PRIVATE

1:48:21.494,1:48:24.998

RESOURCES, IMPROVE THE LIVING

1:48:23.463,1:48:26.766

SITUATIONS OF VERY LOW INCOME

1:48:25.065,1:48:28.768

FOR LINDER'S THANKS TO THE

1:48:26.833,1:48:29.736

CITY'S SUPPORT, AS YOU'VE HEARD,

1:48:28.835,1:48:31.771

OUR CURRENT RESIDENTS WILL

1:48:29.803,1:48:32.839

RECEIVE MUCH NEEDED RENOVATIONS

1:48:31.838,1:48:33.873

TO THEIR HOMES AND BY

1:48:32.906,1:48:36.076

REDESIGNING THIS UNDERUTILIZED

1:48:33.940,1:48:38.111

SITE WILL BE ABLE TO CREATES 50

1:48:36.142,1:48:40.480

FOR NEW HOMES ON THE SAME PIECE

1:48:38.178,1:48:42.181

OF PROPERTY. 25 OF WHICH WILL

1:48:40.547,1:48:43.550

PROVIDE HOUSING TO INDIVIDUALS

1:48:42.248,1:48:46.619

AND FAMILIES TRANSITIONING FROM

1:48:43.616,1:48:47.987

HOMELESSNESS. INNOVATIVE HOUSING

1:48:46.686,1:48:49.588

HAS BEEN WORKING WITH THE CITY

1:48:48.054,1:48:50.590

TO ASSEMBLE SUFFICIENT CAPITAL

1:48:49.655,1:48:54.494

FUNDS FOR THIS PROJECT SINCE

1:48:50.657,1:48:55.828

2018. I CANNOT OVERSTATE HOW

1:48:54.561,1:48:56.863

MUCH WE APPRECIATE THE CITIES

1:48:55.895,1:48:58.564

AND FIGHTING SUPPORT FOR THIS

1:48:56.929,1:49:00.032

REDEVELOPMENT. WE'RE VERY

1:48:58.631,1:49:01.668

EXCITED TO BEGIN TO WORK, AND WE

1:49:00.099,1:49:03.470

LOOK FORWARD TO INVITING YOU ALL

1:49:01.734,1:49:07.073

TO THE GRAND OPENING IN 2025.

1:49:03.536,1:49:08.641

THANK YOU. VERY GOOD. THANK YOU.

1:49:07.140,1:49:10.109

COLLEAGUES. ANY QUESTIONS AT

1:49:08.708,1:49:12.845

THIS POINT, QUICK ONES,

1:49:10.176,1:49:13.946

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ. THANK YOU

1:49:12.912,1:49:14.681

SO MUCH FOR THE COMPREHENSIVE

1:49:14.013,1:49:15.815

REPORT. THANK YOU FOR

1:49:14.747,1:49:16.982

HIGHLIGHTING THE SERVICES THAT

1:49:15.882,1:49:18.384

WILL BE ON SITE. I THINK

1:49:17.049,1:49:19.852

SOMETIMES WHEN THE PUBLIC HEARS

1:49:18.451,1:49:22.021

ABOUT THE COST OF THESE

1:49:19.919,1:49:22.555

PROJECTS, THERE'S NOT ALWAYS

1:49:22.088,1:49:24.190

VISIBILITY TO WRAP AROUND

1:49:22.621,1:49:27.994

SERVICES, THE OTHER THINGS WE'RE

1:49:24.257,1:49:29.495

DOING FOR RESIDENTS, UM AND UH,

1:49:28.061,1:49:31.497

IF I GET THIS RIGHT WE'RE

1:49:29.562,1:49:33.466

TALKING ABOUT ESSENTIALLY 9.65

1:49:31.564,1:49:34.500

MILLION COMING FROM THE CITY,

1:49:33.533,1:49:39.038

WHERE LEVERAGING EXTERNAL

1:49:34.567,1:49:41.474

FINANCING FOR ROUGHLY 83% LOOKS

1:49:39.105,1:49:42.775

LIKE GIVE OR TAKE. A COUPLE OF

1:49:41.540,1:49:45.678

PERCENTAGE IS NOT ASKING YOU TO

1:49:42.842,1:49:47.113

CONFIRM ON THE FLY. BUT, UM I

1:49:45.745,1:49:48.715

JUST DOING SOME QUICK MATH

1:49:47.180,1:49:50.083

BECAUSE I KNOW PEOPLE TRACKED

1:49:48.782,1:49:51.618

THIS AT HOME. WHAT DO YOU

1:49:50.150,1:49:55.855

ESTIMATE IS SORT OF THE COST PER

1:49:51.684,1:49:57.457

UNIT OF THIS PROJECT. I'M

1:49:55.922,1:49:59.458

ACTUALLY GOING TO DEFER THIS TO

1:49:57.524,1:50:01.161

SARAH O OF MORE OF THOSE NUMBERS

1:49:59.525,1:50:02.128

OF THE BECAUSE THERE'S SORT OF

1:50:01.227,1:50:03.963

THREE WAYS WE LOOK AT NUMBERS

1:50:02.195,1:50:06.465

JUST COMMISSIONER. ONE IS THE

1:50:04.030,1:50:08.735

TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COSTS. SECOND

1:50:06.532,1:50:10.403

IS REALLY THE HARD CONSTRUCTION

1:50:08.802,1:50:12.505

COSTS, WHICH IS WHAT TYPICALLY,

1:50:10.470,1:50:14.507

PEOPLE LIKE TO HIS BEST WAY TO

1:50:12.572,1:50:15.575

DO APPLES TO APPLES COMPARISON.

1:50:14.574,1:50:17.844

AND THEN THE THIRD, OF COURSE,

1:50:15.642,1:50:18.911

IS THE AMOUNT THAT PH B IS

1:50:17.910,1:50:22.882

PUTTING INTO SUBSIDIZE EACH

1:50:18.978,1:50:23.816

UNIT. SARAH, WHAT DO YOU WANT TO

1:50:22.948,1:50:24.917

RESPOND TO SOME OF THE HARD

1:50:23.883,1:50:27.720

CONSTRUCTION COSTS OR HOW OTHER

1:50:24.984,1:50:30.389

DEVELOPMENT COSTS? I WOULD LOVE

1:50:27.787,1:50:34.427

TO RESPOND TO THAT. I'M PULLING

1:50:30.456,1:50:39.098

UP OUR PERFORMER RIGHT NOW.

1:50:34.494,1:50:39.999

YOU'RE RIGHT. THOSE NUMBERS. AND

1:50:39.165,1:50:42.735

WE CAN CERTAINLY FOLLOW UP WITH

1:50:40.066,1:50:43.836

YOU WITH ADDITIONAL. IT'S MOSTLY

1:50:42.802,1:50:45.971

FOR THE PUBLIC. I THINK THIS IS

1:50:43.903,1:50:48.374

AN AREA WHERE THERE CONTINUES TO

1:50:46.038,1:50:49.208

BE A LOT OF ASSESSMENT ON OUR

1:50:48.441,1:50:50.509

ABILITY TO MANAGE CONSTRUCTION

1:50:49.275,1:50:53.513

COSTS UNTIL DEVELOPMENT COSTS.

1:50:50.576,1:50:55.014

SO UM, WHEN WE CAN GIVE APPLES

1:50:53.580,1:50:56.215

TO APPLES COMPARISON TO, YOU

1:50:55.081,1:50:58.851

KNOW, THIRD PARTY DEVELOPERS

1:50:56.282,1:51:00.320

DEVELOPING. UM AND I THINK THAT

1:50:58.918,1:51:02.221

CONTINUOUSLY GETS LOST, AND

1:51:00.387,1:51:04.757

SOMETIMES THE COVERAGE OF THIS

1:51:02.288,1:51:06.559

IS THE WRAPAROUND SERVICES THESE

1:51:04.824,1:51:08.061

OTHER PIECES THAT ARE PART OF

1:51:06.625,1:51:09.728

OUR TOTAL PROJECT COSTS AND SO

1:51:08.127,1:51:12.065

ANYTHING WE CAN DO TO HIGHLIGHT

1:51:09.795,1:51:13.566

THAT JUST TO COMMUNICATE TO

1:51:12.131,1:51:16.135

TAXPAYERS. I THINK IT'S ALWAYS

1:51:13.633,1:51:17.303

HELPFUL. I THINK JUST JUST A

1:51:16.202,1:51:19.439

QUICK NOTE ON THAT FRONT. WE

1:51:17.369,1:51:21.140

KNOW THAT, UM GETTING RENTS TO

1:51:19.505,1:51:23.209

BE AFFORDABLE AT 30% AND BELOW.

1:51:21.207,1:51:24.811

IT JUST DOESN'T PENCIL IN A

1:51:23.276,1:51:26.279

TYPICAL PROJECT, SO WHEN YOU ADD

1:51:24.877,1:51:27.780

IN THE ADDITIONAL LAYERS OF

1:51:26.345,1:51:29.348

AFFORDABILITY AND OTHER PUBLIC

1:51:27.847,1:51:30.817

BENEFITS, YOU KNOW WE DO START

1:51:29.415,1:51:32.919

GETTING INTO A LITTLE BIT LESS

1:51:30.884,1:51:34.454

APPLES TO APPLES, BUT WE DO LIKE

1:51:32.986,1:51:35.454

TO LOOK AT COMPARISONS OF THAT

1:51:34.521,1:51:36.789

THE UNIQUE COMPONENT OF THIS

1:51:35.521,1:51:38.891

PROJECT. IT'S A COMBINATION OF

1:51:36.856,1:51:40.727

RENOVATION PLUS NEW BUILD, SO

1:51:38.958,1:51:42.061

IT'S HARDER TO GET SOME SOME ANY

1:51:40.793,1:51:43.863

COMPARABLES. BUT SARAH, DID YOU

1:51:42.128,1:51:45.565

WANT TO ADD ANYTHING ON THAT

1:51:43.930,1:51:47.067

FRONT? WELL I WAS JUST GOING TO

1:51:45.631,1:51:48.968

ADD OUR TOTAL HARD CROSSED

1:51:47.133,1:51:52.172

NUMBER WORKS OUT TO ABOUT

1:51:49.035,1:51:53.806

309,000 PER UNIT. UM SO IF

1:51:52.238,1:51:59.011

THAT'S HELPFUL, AND THEN THE

1:51:53.873,1:52:04.183

TOTAL PROJECT BUDGET. IT WAS 3

1:51:59.078,1:52:05.885

39 339 909,000 SORRY,

1:52:04.250,1:52:08.921

APPROXIMATELY PER UNIT IN HARD

1:52:05.952,1:52:10.222

COSTS. UM BY THE TIME YOU WRAP

1:52:08.988,1:52:11.858

IN ALL THE OTHER COSTS,

1:52:10.289,1:52:13.392

INCLUDING CONSTRUCTION LOAN

1:52:11.925,1:52:15.194

INTEREST, WHICH HAS DOUBLED

1:52:13.459,1:52:17.597

SINCE WE STARTED, UM,

1:52:15.261,1:52:19.398

PENNSYLVANIA'S, UM AND ALL THE

1:52:17.664,1:52:20.566

OTHER COSTS, IT COMES OUT TO

1:52:19.465,1:52:24.604

CLOSER TO FURTHER IN 78,000

1:52:20.633,1:52:26.272

UNITS, BUT THAT INCLUDES OTHERS

1:52:24.671,1:52:27.940

. IT'S KIND OF THE THESE BUDGETS

1:52:26.339,1:52:30.977

ARE COMPLICATED, SO THAT NUMBER

1:52:28.007,1:52:32.178

INCLUDES COSTS THAT ARE ALSO

1:52:31.044,1:52:34.714

CONTRIBUTED AND DEFERRED BACK AS

1:52:32.244,1:52:36.882

SOURCES TO THE PROJECT. UM SO WE

1:52:34.781,1:52:38.117

TEND TO FOCUS YOU KNOW, TO GIVE

1:52:36.949,1:52:41.320

PEOPLE APPLES TO APPLES. IT'S

1:52:38.184,1:52:42.121

EASIER TO LOOK AT HEART COST, SO

1:52:41.387,1:52:43.656

I WOULD I WOULD SAY THAT 309,000

1:52:42.188,1:52:44.824

NUMBER IS A BETTER NUMBER TO

1:52:43.723,1:52:47.760

USE. GOT IT. APPRECIATE IT.

1:52:44.890,1:52:49.762

THANK YOU. VERY GOOD IS THEIR

1:52:47.826,1:52:53.099

PUBLIC TESTIMONY ON THIS ITEM?

1:52:49.829,1:52:54.900

WE HAD ONE PERSON SIGN UP. UM

1:52:53.166,1:53:02.308

LET ME SEE IF THEY'RE HERE.

1:52:54.967,1:53:03.542

HALEY ALVIS. HALEY. HERE. I

1:53:02.375,1:53:10.250

DON'T THINK THEY'RE HERE. PLEASE

1:53:03.609,1:53:11.484

CALL THE ROLL. RYAN. THANK YOU

1:53:10.316,1:53:12.618

FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD TODAY

1:53:11.551,1:53:14.020

. COMMISSIONER RUBIO. IT'S GOOD

1:53:12.685,1:53:17.223

TO SEE YOU INTERIM DIRECTOR

1:53:14.086,1:53:18.224

ROGERS AND THE AMAZING PARTNER

1:53:17.290,1:53:21.194

FOR AFFORDABLE HOUSING. SARAH

1:53:18.291,1:53:23.329

STEVENSON. UM, GOOD TO SEE YOU.

1:53:21.261,1:53:24.230

AND YOU'RE SUCH A GREAT LEADER

1:53:23.396,1:53:25.731

AT THAT INNOVATIVE HOUSING. UM,

1:53:24.297,1:53:27.633

I THINK WHAT I LEARNED IN MY

1:53:25.798,1:53:30.203

TIME AT THE HOUSING BUREAU WAS

1:53:27.700,1:53:32.371

THOSE LEADERS ON THE GROUND. HOW

1:53:30.270,1:53:34.007

INNOVATIVE, GOOD WORD CREATIVE

1:53:32.438,1:53:34.674

THAT YOU HAVE TO BE TO BUNDLE

1:53:34.073,1:53:36.709

THIS ALL TOGETHER AND HOW

1:53:34.741,1:53:38.177

IMPORTANT IT IS FOR THE PUBLIC

1:53:36.776,1:53:39.745

INVESTMENT THAT WE START. BUT

1:53:38.244,1:53:40.846

IT'S THERE'S SO MANY PIECES MUST

1:53:39.812,1:53:44.350

COME TOGETHER TO MAKE THIS

1:53:40.913,1:53:44.884

PENCIL OUT. AND I APPRECIATE THE

1:53:44.417,1:53:46.119

QUESTIONS THAT CAME FROM

1:53:44.950,1:53:47.753

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ. BECAUSE

1:53:46.185,1:53:48.687

WHEN I WAS IN THIS SPACE REMIND

1:53:47.820,1:53:51.858

ME SOMETIME OF PUBLIC EDUCATION

1:53:48.754,1:53:53.392

WHERE MY FRIENDS THAT WOULD SEND

1:53:51.925,1:53:54.927

THEIR KIDS TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS

1:53:53.459,1:53:55.928

THAT DIDN'T HAVE TO SERVE KIDS

1:53:54.994,1:53:59.098

WITH SPECIAL NEEDS THAT DIDN'T

1:53:55.995,1:54:00.499

HAVE TO TAKE ON WHOEVER ENTERS

1:53:59.165,1:54:02.468

TO SERVE. IT'S JUST MORE

1:54:00.566,1:54:04.670

EXPENSIVE. AND SO I DON'T THINK

1:54:02.535,1:54:05.304

WE TELL THAT STORY. SO I

1:54:04.737,1:54:06.672

APPRECIATE YOUR THOUGHTS ABOUT

1:54:05.371,1:54:08.407

THE IMPORTANCE OF THE WRAPAROUND

1:54:06.739,1:54:09.942

SERVICES FOR THOSE WHO NEED

1:54:08.474,1:54:11.143

AFFORDABLE HOUSING, SO I THINK

1:54:10.009,1:54:12.578

IT'S A REALLY GOOD CONVERSATION

1:54:11.210,1:54:14.714

BECAUSE IT THE APPLES AND

1:54:12.645,1:54:16.749

APPLES. RELATIONS START WITH NOT

1:54:14.781,1:54:19.152

JUST THE EXACT SPENCE OF THE

1:54:16.815,1:54:21.220

SQUARE FOOTAGE, BUT ALSO WHAT WE

1:54:19.218,1:54:23.656

HOPE TO DO WITH WITH THE RESULTS

1:54:21.287,1:54:25.191

FROM THOSE THAT ARE LIVING IN

1:54:23.723,1:54:26.826

THOSE UNITS, AND I'VE BEEN A BIG

1:54:25.258,1:54:28.728

SUPPORTER OF FAMILY UNITS THAT

1:54:26.893,1:54:30.396

THE 30 16, AND I LOVE THAT.

1:54:28.795,1:54:31.697

THAT'S A TARGETED FOCUS. WHILE I

1:54:30.462,1:54:33.232

REMEMBER THE CONVERSATIONS OVER

1:54:31.764,1:54:35.034

A YEAR AGO ABOUT THE COMPLEXITY

1:54:33.299,1:54:37.436

OF THIS SPACE, AND YOU ALWAYS

1:54:35.101,1:54:39.305

HOPE THAT THIS IS THE VISION

1:54:37.503,1:54:40.073

THAT YOU HAD AND YOUR LANDING IT

1:54:39.372,1:54:41.240

AND SO IT'S REALLY WONDERFUL

1:54:40.139,1:54:42.441

TODAY TO AUTHORIZE THIS MUCH

1:54:41.306,1:54:49.282

NEEDED FUNDING. GONZALES. I

1:54:42.508,1:54:51.684

VOTE? AYE. MAPS I E. O I WANT TO

1:54:49.348,1:54:54.220

THANK DIRECT INTERIM DIRECTOR

1:54:51.751,1:54:55.287

ROGERS IN THE HOUSING GUARANTEE

1:54:54.287,1:54:56.823

TEAM, AS WELL AS A DIRECTOR

1:54:55.354,1:54:58.190

STEVENSON AND THE TEAM OF

1:54:56.889,1:55:00.326

INNOVATIVE HOUSING. ALL YOUR

1:54:58.257,1:55:01.827

GREAT WORK ON THIS PROJECT HAS

1:55:00.392,1:55:04.863

ALL THE COMPONENTS THAT

1:55:01.894,1:55:06.565

AFFORDABLE HOUSING, UH, NEEDS

1:55:04.930,1:55:08.200

WOULD WOULD WANT AND IT WILL BE

1:55:06.632,1:55:09.635

AN INCREDIBLE BENEFIT TO THE

1:55:08.267,1:55:12.238

COMMUNITY AND ALL THE SERVICES

1:55:09.702,1:55:13.773

ARE SO CRITICAL, AND IT'S JUST

1:55:12.305,1:55:15.374

ONE MORE EXAMPLE OF HOW PUBLIC

1:55:13.840,1:55:16.943

FUNDING ADMINSTRATED BY THE

1:55:15.441,1:55:18.911

VERY CAPABLE AND STELLAR TEAM AT

1:55:17.009,1:55:20.980

THE HOUSING BUREAU IS BEING IN

1:55:18.977,1:55:22.048

USED TO ADDRESS THE NEEDS OF OUR

1:55:21.047,1:55:23.449

MOST VULNERABLE RESIDENTS AND

1:55:22.114,1:55:27.619

COMMUNITIES SO VERY HAPPY TO

1:55:23.516,1:55:29.088

VOTE. I WHEELER. THANK YOU,

1:55:27.686,1:55:30.722

COMMISSIONER RUBIO. GREAT WORK.

1:55:29.155,1:55:33.059

GREAT WORK TO THE HOUSING TEAM.

1:55:30.789,1:55:34.693

UH VERY HAPPY ABOUT I THE

1:55:33.125,1:55:36.629

ORDINANCES ADOPTED. THANKS GOOD

1:55:34.760,1:55:38.764

WORK. LOOK FORWARD TO SEEING THE

1:55:36.695,1:55:44.637

REST. THANK YOU. NEXT ITEM,

1:55:38.831,1:55:47.239

PLEASE. 4/5 AGENDA ITEM 353.

1:55:44.704,1:55:48.841

VACATE A PORTION OF AN UNNAMED

1:55:47.306,1:55:50.309

ROAD NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF

1:55:48.907,1:55:52.044

NORTH EAST 33RD DRIVE IN

1:55:50.375,1:55:53.279

NORTHEAST MARINE DRIVE, SUBJECT

1:55:52.111,1:55:55.915

TO CERTAIN CONDITIONS AND

1:55:53.345,1:55:57.183

RESERVATIONS. COMMISSIONER MAPPS

1:55:55.982,1:55:58.017

COLLEAGUES. I'M PULLING THIS ONE

1:55:57.249,1:56:01.087

BACK TO MY OFFICE WITHOUT

1:55:58.084,1:56:04.156

OBJECTION. ITEM NUMBER 354 AND

1:56:01.153,1:56:06.092

AN EMERGENCY ORDINANCE VACATE A

1:56:04.223,1:56:08.527

PORTION OF NORTH EAST 42ND

1:56:06.159,1:56:09.995

AVENUE SOUTH OF NORTHEAST HALSEY

1:56:08.594,1:56:11.563

STREET, SUBJECT TO CERTAIN

1:56:10.062,1:56:12.164

CONDITIONS AND RESERVATIONS,

1:56:11.630,1:56:13.799

COMMISSIONER MAPPS. THANK YOU,

1:56:12.231,1:56:17.636

MR MAYOR, COLLEAGUES THIS ITEM

1:56:13.866,1:56:19.238

COMES TO US FROM PBOT. THIS

1:56:17.703,1:56:22.108

ORDINANCE PROPOSES TO VOTE

1:56:19.305,1:56:25.111

VACATE A PORTION OF NORTH EAST

1:56:22.175,1:56:26.813

42ND AVENUE, JUST SELF OF

1:56:25.178,1:56:28.848

NORTHEAST HALSEY STREET AND

1:56:26.879,1:56:31.751

TRANSFER CONTROL OF THIS AREA TO

1:56:28.914,1:56:32.751

TRIMET. EVERYONE ON THIS COUNCIL

1:56:31.818,1:56:34.854

KNOWS THE SPACE I'M TALKING

1:56:32.818,1:56:37.857

ABOUT. WE ARE DISCUSSING THE

1:56:34.920,1:56:39.358

HOLLYWOOD TRANSIT CENTER. THIS

1:56:37.924,1:56:41.293

AREA IS CURRENTLY USED BY BOTH

1:56:39.425,1:56:43.763

PEDESTRIANS AND BICYCLE LIST TO

1:56:41.360,1:56:45.998

ACCESS PUBLIC TRANSIT. NOW

1:56:43.830,1:56:48.534

COLLEAGUES. IT IS REASONABLE FOR

1:56:46.064,1:56:50.403

YOU TO ASK. WHY WOULD THE CITY

1:56:48.601,1:56:52.338

WANT TO VACATE OWNERSHIP OF THIS

1:56:50.470,1:56:55.174

IMPORTANT SPACE? THE ANSWER TO

1:56:52.405,1:56:56.642

THAT LIES IN A LITTLE BIT OF

1:56:55.240,1:57:00.913

HISTORY A LITTLE OF MORE THAN

1:56:56.709,1:57:01.814

TWO YEARS AGO ON APRIL 6TH 2021

1:57:00.980,1:57:04.016

, THE CITY OF PORTLAND,

1:57:01.881,1:57:05.684

INITIATED A REQUEST THROUGH PBOT

1:57:04.083,1:57:07.186

IN THE MAYOR'S OFFICE TO VACATE

1:57:05.751,1:57:09.054

A PORTION OF NORTHEAST 40

1:57:07.253,1:57:10.756

SECONDS JUST SOUTH OF NORTH EAST

1:57:09.121,1:57:12.791

SOUTH EAST STREET. LET'S CHANGE

1:57:10.823,1:57:15.094

WILL HELP UNLOCK A NEW,

1:57:12.858,1:57:17.096

AFFORDABLE AND TRANSIT ORIENTED

1:57:15.161,1:57:18.964

HOUSING DEVELOPMENT PROJECT IN

1:57:17.163,1:57:20.566

THE AREA. APPROVAL OF THIS

1:57:19.031,1:57:22.001

ORDINANCE WILL ALLOW TRIMET TO

1:57:20.632,1:57:24.336

MOVE FORWARD WITH THE

1:57:22.068,1:57:26.305

RECONSTRUCTION OF THE PUBLIC

1:57:24.403,1:57:28.007

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE IN

1:57:26.371,1:57:30.076

THIS SPACE AND WILL MAKE THE

1:57:28.074,1:57:31.043

ADJOINING PROPERTY VIABLE FOR

1:57:30.142,1:57:33.579

THE CONSTRUCTION OF

1:57:31.110,1:57:36.982

APPROXIMATELY 220 NEW,

1:57:33.646,1:57:38.617

AFFORDABLE HOUSING UNITS. NOW

1:57:37.049,1:57:40.519

OVER THE LAST TWO YEARS, THIS

1:57:38.684,1:57:42.155

ACTION HAS GONE THROUGH A FULL

1:57:40.586,1:57:44.590

NOTICING PROCESS REQUIRED BY

1:57:42.221,1:57:46.024

STATE LAW. COMMENTS WERE

1:57:44.657,1:57:47.526

SOLICITED FROM CITY BUREAUS,

1:57:46.091,1:57:48.994

GOVERNMENT AGENCIES. PUBLIC

1:57:47.593,1:57:50.529

UTILITIES, THE RELEVANT

1:57:49.061,1:57:51.397

NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATIONS AND

1:57:50.596,1:57:54.200

THE RELEVANT BUSINESS

1:57:51.464,1:57:55.234

ASSOCIATIONS, THE PLANNING AND

1:57:54.266,1:57:56.836

SUSTAINABILITY COMMISSION

1:57:55.301,1:57:57.837

REVIEWED THIS PROPOSAL AND

1:57:56.903,1:58:00.639

RECOMMENDED THIS COUNCIL

1:57:57.904,1:58:02.508

APPROVED THIS VACATION. THAT

1:58:00.706,1:58:05.178

ACTION BRINGS US TO THE PROPOSAL

1:58:02.575,1:58:05.878

BEFORE COUNCIL TODAY HERE TO

1:58:05.244,1:58:08.114

TELL US MORE ABOUT THIS

1:58:05.945,1:58:10.282

ORDINANCE. WE HAVE LANCE LYNDAL

1:58:08.181,1:58:12.585

RIGHT AWAY. AGENT WITH PBOT.

1:58:10.349,1:58:13.518

WELCOME LANCE. WELCOME THANK YOU

1:58:12.651,1:58:14.886

VERY MUCH. COMMISSIONER FOR THE

1:58:13.585,1:58:17.322

GREAT INTRODUCTION. SURE WE CAN

1:58:14.953,1:58:18.491

GO AHEAD AND MOVE ON TO THE

1:58:17.389,1:58:20.025

SECOND SLIDE SINCE WE'RE MOVING

1:58:18.557,1:58:21.527

RIGHT ALONG HERE. SO HERE'S

1:58:20.092,1:58:23.329

AERIAL PHOTOS SHOWING WHAT THE

1:58:21.593,1:58:23.963

LOCATION LOOKS LIKE TODAY. THIS

1:58:23.396,1:58:26.031

OF COURSE, THE HOLLYWOOD TRANSIT

1:58:24.030,1:58:27.166

CENTER, AND IT SERVES AS A MAJOR

1:58:26.098,1:58:29.035

TRANSFER POINT BETWEEN MAX LIGHT

1:58:27.232,1:58:30.069

RAIL AND A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT

1:58:29.101,1:58:34.039

BUS LINES SERVING THE REGION.

1:58:30.136,1:58:35.440

ASIDE. NUMBER THREE, PLEASE.

1:58:34.106,1:58:36.108

LITTLE BIT MORE. IN THE CURRENT

1:58:35.507,1:58:37.877

CONDITIONS. THE SURROUNDING AREA

1:58:36.174,1:58:38.711

IS ZONED AS COMMERCIAL MIXED

1:58:37.944,1:58:41.080

USE. THREE WITH A MAIN STREET

1:58:38.778,1:58:43.115

DESIGN OVERLAY, AND IT'S ON IT'S

1:58:41.147,1:58:43.983

LOCATED ON THE SOUTHERN EDGE OF

1:58:43.182,1:58:45.551

THE HOLLYWOOD NEIGHBORHOOD. THIS

1:58:44.050,1:58:47.587

PORTION OF NORTH EAST 42ND

1:58:45.618,1:58:49.021

AVENUE, OUTLINED HERE IN RED

1:58:47.653,1:58:51.290

SERVES AS A MAJOR PEDESTRIAN

1:58:49.088,1:58:52.325

BIKE CONNECTION BETWEEN THE

1:58:51.356,1:58:52.858

HOLLYWOOD NEIGHBORHOOD AND THE

1:58:52.391,1:58:53.859

WORLD HEARST NEIGHBORHOOD

1:58:52.925,1:58:58.497

LOCATED TO THE SOUTH. NEXT

1:58:53.926,1:59:01.433

SLIDE. A LITTLE BIT MORE ON THE

1:58:58.564,1:59:02.101

HISTORY OF THIS AREA. THE ST

1:59:01.500,1:59:02.768

SEGMENT WAS CREATED IN 1910 WHEN

1:59:02.168,1:59:06.739

THE SURROUNDING AREA WAS

1:59:02.835,1:59:08.674

SUBDIVIDED. CONSTRUCTION OF I 84

1:59:06.806,1:59:09.908

CUT OFF ACCESS FROM THE

1:59:08.740,1:59:11.243

HOLLYWOOD NEIGHBORHOOD TO THE

1:59:09.975,1:59:13.545

WARHORSE NEIGHBORHOOD TO THE

1:59:11.310,1:59:15.381

SOUTH, AND THE UNION PACIFIC

1:59:13.612,1:59:16.815

RAILROAD WAS ALREADY PRESENT AT

1:59:15.447,1:59:20.252

THAT TIME, SO ACCESS HAD ALREADY

1:59:16.882,1:59:21.687

BEEN LIMITED. SINCE 1986. THE

1:59:20.319,1:59:22.755

STREET AREA HAS BEEN MAINTAINED

1:59:21.754,1:59:24.724

BY TRIMET AS PART OF THEIR

1:59:22.821,1:59:26.959

REGIONAL LIGHT RAIL SYSTEM, AND

1:59:24.790,1:59:28.194

CURRENTLY THERE PLANS

1:59:27.026,1:59:30.062

COMMISSIONER DISCUSSED TO

1:59:28.260,1:59:32.865

RENOVATE AND IMPROVE THIS SITE,

1:59:30.129,1:59:33.999

AND THAT PROPOSAL IS WHAT LED TO

1:59:32.932,1:59:38.003

THE STREET VACATION REQUEST NEXT

1:59:34.066,1:59:39.538

SLIDE. THERE'S A NUMBER OF

1:59:38.070,1:59:41.874

CONDITIONS OF APPROVAL ON THIS

1:59:39.605,1:59:42.741

ONE. AS ALWAYS, WE WANT TO MAKE

1:59:41.941,1:59:44.576

SURE THAT THE CITY IS PROTECTED

1:59:42.808,1:59:47.446

WITH THE EASEMENT RIGHTS THAT

1:59:44.643,1:59:49.648

ARE NEEDED TO MAINTAIN PUBLIC

1:59:47.513,1:59:51.383

SERVICES. UM THERE WERE MULTIPLE

1:59:49.715,1:59:53.251

GROUPS THAN PBOT ON THIS ONE. UM

1:59:51.450,1:59:57.022

THAT CAME TOGETHER IN AGREEMENT

1:59:53.318,1:59:59.225

THAT THERE SHOULD BE A UP PUBLIC

1:59:57.089,2:00:00.726

WALKWAY EASEMENT OVER THE FULL

1:59:59.292,2:00:03.095

VACATION AREA, AND THIS IS TO

2:00:00.793,2:00:04.263

MAINTAIN THE PUBLIC ACCESS BOTH

2:00:03.162,2:00:05.364

THE TRANSIT AND TO THE

2:00:04.329,2:00:09.134

PEDESTRIAN BRIDGE OVER THE I 84

2:00:05.430,2:00:11.570

FREEWAY. AND ALSO THERE'S

2:00:09.201,2:00:12.904

PROVISIONS FOR THE EXISTING

2:00:11.636,2:00:14.539

TRAFFIC SIGNAL INFRASTRUCTURE,

2:00:12.971,2:00:17.409

WHICH IS QUITE COMPLEX AT THE

2:00:14.606,2:00:18.911

42ND HALSEY INTERSECTION, SO

2:00:17.476,2:00:19.812

EASEMENT RIGHTS WILL BE

2:00:18.978,2:00:21.747

MAINTAINED SO THAT THE EXISTING

2:00:19.879,2:00:23.182

FACILITIES CAN ACTUALLY NOT JUST

2:00:21.813,2:00:28.887

BE MAINTAINED BUT IMPROVED IN

2:00:23.249,2:00:31.190

THE NEAR FUTURE. NEXT SIDE.

2:00:28.954,2:00:32.525

THERE WERE IS ISSUES THAT CAME

2:00:31.256,2:00:34.026

UP FROM THE BUREAU OF

2:00:32.591,2:00:35.260

ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES. THEIR

2:00:34.093,2:00:35.827

CONCERNS WERE TWOFOLD. FOR

2:00:35.327,2:00:38.764

SMALL, THERE IS AN EXISTING

2:00:35.894,2:00:41.300

SEWER LINE IN THIS AREA AND ALSO

2:00:38.831,2:00:42.601

THE SULLIVANS GULCH TRUNK SEWER

2:00:41.367,2:00:44.603

IS LOCATED ON THE UNION PACIFIC

2:00:42.668,2:00:45.738

PROPERTY TO THE IMMEDIATE SOUTH

2:00:44.670,2:00:48.240

, SO WE WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT

2:00:45.805,2:00:49.875

ACCESS TO THAT CRITICAL LINE WAS

2:00:48.306,2:00:51.143

MAINTAINED. AND, UM THERE WILL

2:00:49.942,2:00:52.778

BE AN EASEMENT FOR THE LINE

2:00:51.210,2:00:54.713

WITHIN THE VACATION AREA, AND

2:00:52.845,2:00:55.448

TRIMET AND B S HAVE ALREADY

2:00:54.780,2:00:56.782

ENTERED INTO AN AGREEMENT FOR

2:00:55.514,2:01:02.254

FUTURE ACCESS TO THAT TRUNK LINE

2:00:56.848,2:01:03.522

SEWER. AND EXCITED, PLEASE. ALSO

2:01:02.321,2:01:05.691

ON THERE. REAL QUICK WATER

2:01:03.589,2:01:06.925

BUREAU HAS FACILITIES OUT THERE

2:01:05.758,2:01:10.796

. THERE'S ALREADY AN AGREEMENT

2:01:06.992,2:01:12.098

TO GO AHEAD AND, UM, REMOVE OR

2:01:10.863,2:01:14.433

RELOCATE THOSE FACILITIES AT

2:01:12.164,2:01:16.268

TRIMET EXPENSE, AND THE EXISTING

2:01:14.500,2:01:17.703

FIRE HYDRANT OUT THERE WILL BE

2:01:16.334,2:01:18.704

RELOCATED, SO IT MAINTAINS ITS

2:01:17.769,2:01:22.541

PRESENCE IN THE PUBLIC RIGHT OF

2:01:18.770,2:01:24.543

WAY. ALRIGHT. NEXT SLIDE.

2:01:22.608,2:01:26.878

ALRIGHT A FEW LAST CONDITIONS OF

2:01:24.609,2:01:28.414

APPROVAL. TRIMET HAS ACTUALLY

2:01:26.945,2:01:30.049

ALREADY WORKED WITH THE BUREAU

2:01:28.481,2:01:32.818

OF DEVELOPMENT SERVICES. EXCUSE

2:01:30.116,2:01:35.154

ME TO RECORD A REPLANT FOR THIS

2:01:32.884,2:01:36.322

AREA, SO THERE'S NO LANDLOCKED

2:01:35.221,2:01:38.557

PARCELS OF LAND LEFT AFTER THE

2:01:36.388,2:01:43.829

VACATION IS COMPLETED. UM MY

2:01:38.623,2:01:45.230

NOTES HERE. URBAN FORESTRY HAS

2:01:43.895,2:01:46.398

RESERVED THE RIGHT TO APPROVE

2:01:45.297,2:01:48.767

FUTURE LANDSCAPING PLANS IN

2:01:46.464,2:01:50.369

REGARDS TO TREE COVER. AND

2:01:48.834,2:01:52.271

THERE'S AN ADDRESS IS ISSUE

2:01:50.436,2:01:54.807

THAT'S ALSO BEING RESOLVED. UM

2:01:52.338,2:01:56.942

UH, BTS CORPORATE G. I S AS

2:01:54.874,2:01:58.844

TRIMET TO WORK WITH CENTURYLINK

2:01:57.009,2:02:00.846

LUMEN TO ADDRESS THAT ADDRESSES

2:01:58.911,2:02:04.883

ISSUE OUT THERE FOR AN EXISTING

2:02:00.913,2:02:06.918

PAYPHONE. NEXT SLIDE. SO HERE'S

2:02:04.950,2:02:08.820

THE PRETTY PICTURE, PART OF THE

2:02:06.985,2:02:10.789

PRESENTATION. UH FIRST OF ALL

2:02:08.887,2:02:12.825

REDEVELOPMENT OF THE STREET AREA

2:02:10.856,2:02:14.560

BUS OPERATIONS WILL BE RELOCATED

2:02:12.892,2:02:15.727

TO A NEW BUS LINE AND LOADING

2:02:14.627,2:02:18.330

AREA WHICH WILL BE LOCATED ON

2:02:15.794,2:02:19.432

NORTHEAST HALSEY STREET. AND YOU

2:02:18.397,2:02:20.833

CAN SEE THAT AREA HERE. UM

2:02:19.498,2:02:21.700

TENDER PLANS RIGHT NOW ARE TO

2:02:20.900,2:02:24.336

HAVE THAT MARKED IN RED TO

2:02:21.767,2:02:25.738

DENOTE IT AS A PUBLIC TRANSIT

2:02:24.403,2:02:27.106

USE AREA. THE EXISTING STREET

2:02:25.805,2:02:28.306

AREA WILL BE RECONSTRUCTED AND

2:02:27.173,2:02:30.542

IMPROVED WITH A FOCUS ON BIKE

2:02:28.373,2:02:32.678

AND PEDESTRIAN USE. MOTOR

2:02:30.609,2:02:33.612

VEHICLE USE WILL BE LIMITED TO

2:02:32.745,2:02:35.180

TRIMET AND BES MAINTENANCE

2:02:33.679,2:02:36.682

VEHICLES AND DESIGN

2:02:35.247,2:02:38.751

CONSIDERATIONS HAVE ALSO BEEN

2:02:36.749,2:02:40.318

INCORPORATED INTO THIS FOR A

2:02:38.818,2:02:41.987

FUTURE CONNECTION TO THE

2:02:40.385,2:02:44.356

SULLIVANS GUILT TRAIL, WHICH

2:02:42.054,2:02:46.325

HOPEFULLY WILL BE BUILT TO THE

2:02:44.423,2:02:49.728

SOUTH PARALLEL WITH THE UNION

2:02:46.392,2:02:51.263

PACIFIC RAILROAD NEXT SLIDE.

2:02:49.795,2:02:52.798

TRIMET IS WORKING WITH BRIDGE

2:02:51.330,2:02:55.367

HOUSING TO REDEVELOP THE PARCEL

2:02:52.865,2:02:56.602

AND APPROXIMATELY 220 UNITS OF

2:02:55.433,2:02:58.771

AFFORDABLE HOUSING WILL BE BUILT

2:02:56.668,2:03:00.773

IN A TRANSIT ORIENTED

2:02:58.838,2:03:02.341

DEVELOPMENT AND THERE ARE

2:03:00.840,2:03:03.409

REPRESENTATIVES FROM TRIMET HERE

2:03:02.408,2:03:05.177

TODAY TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS

2:03:03.476,2:03:06.378

YOU MAY HAVE ABOUT THAT PROJECT.

2:03:05.244,2:03:10.382

AND THAT WRAPS UP MY

2:03:06.445,2:03:11.050

PRESENTATION. VERY GOOD. THANK

2:03:10.449,2:03:14.486

YOU. COLLEAGUES ANY QUESTIONS AT

2:03:11.116,2:03:16.822

THIS PARTICULAR POINT? I DON'T

2:03:14.553,2:03:18.323

BUT I DO. I DO BELIEVE WE MIGHT

2:03:16.888,2:03:19.725

HAVE INVITED OUR TWO PEOPLE

2:03:18.390,2:03:20.893

MIGHT BE SIGNED UP TO TESTIFY IN

2:03:19.792,2:03:24.396

THIS PEOPLE SIGNED UP. WE DO

2:03:20.959,2:03:37.542

VERY GOOD. FIRST STEP. WE HAVE

2:03:24.463,2:03:42.181

MARTIN LUNG. HI, MARTIN. MARTIN,

2:03:37.609,2:03:43.715

YOU'RE MUTED. HERE WE GO. HI

2:03:42.248,2:03:45.851

GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE. UM I

2:03:43.782,2:03:47.553

THINK GUY BENDING FROM TRIMET IS

2:03:45.917,2:03:49.688

ALSO PRESENT, AND HE WILL START

2:03:47.620,2:03:58.363

THE TESTIMONY FIRST FOR PASSING

2:03:49.755,2:04:07.272

ON TO ME. CERTAINLY GUIDE BEN.

2:03:58.430,2:04:08.540

DO FOR DIFFERENT REASONS. OKAY?

2:04:07.339,2:04:10.709

GOOD MORNING MAYOR COUNCIL

2:04:08.607,2:04:12.010

COMMISSIONERS. MY NAME IS GUY

2:04:10.776,2:04:13.111

BEN AND I'M THE PROGRAM MANAGER

2:04:12.077,2:04:14.880

OF TRANSIT ORIENTED DEVELOPMENT

2:04:13.178,2:04:17.783

TRIMET. I'M HERE TODAY WITH MY

2:04:14.946,2:04:19.685

COLLEAGUE, FIONA LION. AH ON

2:04:17.850,2:04:21.186

BEHALF OF TRIMET TO EXPRESS ITS

2:04:19.752,2:04:23.955

STRONG SUPPORT FOR ITEM NUMBER

2:04:21.253,2:04:24.857

354 THE ORDINANCE TO VACATE A

2:04:24.022,2:04:25.957

PORTION OF NORTH EAST 42ND

2:04:24.923,2:04:29.895

AVENUE SOUTH OF NORTHEAST

2:04:26.024,2:04:31.730

HOUSING STREET. TODAY'S PROPOSED

2:04:29.962,2:04:33.966

STREET VACATION IS A KEY STEP IN

2:04:31.797,2:04:35.467

DELIVERING 20 PLUS YEAR VISION

2:04:34.033,2:04:37.836

TO BRING HOUSING AND DENSITY TO

2:04:35.533,2:04:39.805

THE HOLLYWOOD TRANSIT CENTER,

2:04:37.903,2:04:41.673

ORIGINALLY IDENTIFIED AS AN

2:04:39.872,2:04:42.908

OPPORTUNITY SITE IN BPS

2:04:41.740,2:04:45.878

HOLLYWOOD AND SANDY PLAN THAT

2:04:42.975,2:04:47.346

WAS PUBLISHED IN 2000 TRIMET HAS

2:04:45.944,2:04:48.613

BEEN WORKING DILIGENTLY WITH THE

2:04:47.412,2:04:50.548

CITY OF PORTLAND'S BUREAUS,

2:04:48.680,2:04:51.616

PUBLIC PARTNERS. AND THE

2:04:50.615,2:04:55.688

COMMUNITY TO REALIZE THIS

2:04:51.683,2:04:57.656

VISION. IN 2019 TRIMET PARTNERED

2:04:55.754,2:04:58.557

WITH NONPROFIT DEVELOPER BRIDGE

2:04:57.723,2:05:00.426

HOUSING TO CREATE A

2:04:58.624,2:05:02.427

TRANSFORMATIVE, TRANSIT ORIENTED

2:05:00.492,2:05:05.330

DEVELOPMENT THAT CAN DELIVER 224

2:05:02.494,2:05:05.997

UNITS OF PERMANENT FAMILY

2:05:05.397,2:05:08.534

FOCUSED, AFFORDABLE HOUSING. AND

2:05:06.064,2:05:11.503

WHILE DEMONETIZED NEIGHBORHOOD

2:05:08.601,2:05:14.306

IN SEPTEMBER 2021. THE PROJECT

2:05:11.570,2:05:16.775

WAS AWARDED \$29 MILLION FROM THE

2:05:14.372,2:05:18.577

METRO PH B BOND PROGRAM, THE

2:05:16.842,2:05:19.578

LARGEST FUNDING AWARD TO DATE

2:05:18.644,2:05:22.381

FOR AN AFFORDABLE HOUSING

2:05:19.645,2:05:23.549

PROJECT IN PORTLAND'S IN

2:05:22.448,2:05:25.784

ADDITION TO EXPANDING HOUSING

2:05:23.616,2:05:26.885

OPTIONS FOR THE COMMUNITY, THIS

2:05:25.851,2:05:28.954

STREET VACATION WILL ALLOW

2:05:26.952,2:05:30.822

TRIMET TO INVEST OVER \$15

2:05:29.021,2:05:31.723

MILLION INTO NEW TRANSIT

2:05:30.889,2:05:35.294

INFRASTRUCTURE AND COMMUNITY

2:05:31.790,2:05:37.296

BENEFITS. DETAILED IN EXHIBIT A

2:05:35.361,2:05:40.933

THAT WAS SUBMITTED ONLINE. THESE

2:05:37.363,2:05:42.768

IMPROVEMENTS INCLUDE FIRSTLY, A

2:05:40.999,2:05:44.703

NEW 88 COMPLIANCE, STAIR AND

2:05:42.834,2:05:45.704

RAMP THAT SERVES THE FULL

2:05:44.770,2:05:48.273

SPECTRUM OF PEDESTRIANS AND

2:05:45.771,2:05:50.576

BICYCLISTS TRAVELING TO AND FROM

2:05:48.340,2:05:51.310

THE MAX STATION AND CONNECTING

2:05:50.643,2:05:53.178

HOLLYWOOD WITH THE SURROUNDING

2:05:51.377,2:05:55.781

NEIGHBORHOODS. TO A NEW PUBLIC

2:05:53.245,2:05:56.782

PLAZA, SO SPACE, IMPROVING

2:05:55.848,2:05:59.985

ACCESS AND PROVIDING A VENUE FOR

2:05:56.849,2:06:02.220

LOCAL EVENTS. THREE NEW BUS

2:06:00.051,2:06:04.489

FACILITIES ON HOUSING STREET AND

2:06:02.287,2:06:06.191

NORTHEAST 42ND AVENUE, INCLUDING

2:06:04.556,2:06:07.926

A BUS BALDWIN TO ACCOMMODATE

2:06:06.258,2:06:09.595

ARTICULATED BUSES AND ALLOW

2:06:07.993,2:06:12.464

SERVICES TO TRAVEL NORTH OR

2:06:09.662,2:06:13.531

NORTHEAST 42ND AVENUE. FOR SAFER

2:06:12.530,2:06:16.802

AND IMPROVED CROSSWALKS ON

2:06:13.598,2:06:18.503

HOUSING STREET. WORKING WITH

2:06:16.869,2:06:20.105

PBOT. WE'RE EXCITED TO DELIVER

2:06:18.570,2:06:21.306

AN ENTIRELY NEW CROSSWALK AT

2:06:20.171,2:06:25.610

NORTHEAST 47, 41ST AVENUE AND

2:06:21.373,2:06:27.279

HOUSING. IF THEY WOULD DELIVER A

2:06:25.677,2:06:30.315

NEW SUBSTATION TO POWER. MAX

2:06:27.346,2:06:31.316

TRAINS REPLACING THE 37 YEAR OLD

2:06:30.382,2:06:34.419

SUBSTATION CURRENTLY ON THE

2:06:31.383,2:06:36.588

SITE. SECONDLY A NEW 20 WIDE

2:06:34.486,2:06:38.957

ACCESS 20 FT WIDE ACCESS TO BE A

2:06:36.655,2:06:41.260

SEWER ASSETS LOCATED SOUTH OF

2:06:39.023,2:06:42.494

THE SITE. ACCESS ALSO SERVES AS

2:06:41.326,2:06:45.731

ACCESS TO THE FUTURE SULLIVAN'S

2:06:42.561,2:06:47.132

GULCH TRAIL AND SEVEN AND

2:06:45.797,2:06:49.367

INCLUSIVE DESIGN ETHOS AND

2:06:47.198,2:06:52.704

TRIBUTE TO ONE OF THE LIVES LOST

2:06:49.434,2:06:55.140

IN MAY 2017 TRIMET IS VERY

2:06:52.771,2:06:57.509

GRATEFUL FOR THE SUPPORT AT ALL

2:06:55.206,2:06:58.843

LEVELS FROM STAFF AT PH. B B. D

2:06:57.576,2:07:01.847

S. B S PARKS AND PBOT AMONGST

2:06:58.910,2:07:04.816

OTHERS. THIS IS AN IMPORTANT AND

2:07:01.913,2:07:05.751

VERY COMPLEX PROJECTS. ADDRESSES

2:07:04.883,2:07:07.886

MANY CLIMATE, EQUITY AND

2:07:05.817,2:07:08.887

COMMUNITY GOALS ARE TEAM IS

2:07:07.952,2:07:10.388

EXCITED TO WITNESS HOW HIGH

2:07:08.953,2:07:12.290

DENSITY FAMILY OR INTO THE

2:07:10.455,2:07:14.693

AFFORDABLE TODD CAN BRING SAFETY

2:07:12.357,2:07:16.995

, HOUSING ACTIVATION, A NEW

2:07:14.760,2:07:18.296

OPPORTUNITIES FOR THIS PART OF

2:07:17.062,2:07:18.930

HOLLYWOOD, AND IT WOULD NOT

2:07:18.363,2:07:20.799

HAPPEN WITHOUT THE CITY SUPPORT.

2:07:18.997,2:07:21.833

WE HOPE COUNCIL CAN IMPROVE THIS

2:07:20.866,2:07:23.502

STREET VACATION ORDINANCE,

2:07:21.900,2:07:24.836

MEMBERS OF THE TRIMET TEAM

2:07:23.569,2:07:26.138

ENBRIDGE TEAM ARE AVAILABLE

2:07:24.903,2:07:28.339

TODAY TO ANSWER QUESTIONS AS

2:07:26.205,2:07:30.842

NEEDED. THANK YOU. THANK YOU,

2:07:28.406,2:07:32.911

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ. I'M GOING

2:07:30.909,2:07:33.878

TO KEEP THIS QUICK. I'M GOING TO

2:07:32.977,2:07:35.980

SUPPORT THIS VACATION IT JUST

2:07:33.945,2:07:37.816

GIVEN THE FLUIDITY OF PUBLIC

2:07:36.047,2:07:39.685

SAFETY DISCUSSIONS REALLY IN THE

2:07:37.883,2:07:41.386

LAST FOUR YEARS, IN PARTICULAR

2:07:39.752,2:07:42.888

IN PUBLIC TRANSIT. AH THIS

2:07:41.453,2:07:46.458

PARTICULAR LOCATION HAS SOME

2:07:42.955,2:07:48.193

HISTORY. THE OTHER SPECIFIC, UM

2:07:46.525,2:07:48.960

, COULD YOU WALK HIGH LEVEL

2:07:48.260,2:07:52.097

THROUGH? WHAT'S THE PLAN IN

2:07:49.027,2:07:54.199

TERMS OF DESIGN OF WITH RESPECT

2:07:52.164,2:07:56.301

TO PUBLIC SAFETY, AND JUST YOUR

2:07:54.266,2:07:57.502

SENSE OF THE OPERATIONAL PLAN

2:07:56.368,2:08:01.673

FOR PUBLIC SAFETY AT THIS

2:07:57.569,2:08:02.908

LOCATION? SO WITH THE ENTIRE

2:08:01.740,2:08:05.177

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT THAT WILL

2:08:02.975,2:08:08.746

BE NEW LIGHTING AND CAMERAS THAT

2:08:05.244,2:08:09.948

WILL IMPROVE VISIBILITY TO THE

2:08:08.813,2:08:13.852

WHOLE AREA SURROUNDING THE MAX

2:08:10.014,2:08:16.221

PLATFORM. WHERE ALSO BELIEVER IN

2:08:13.918,2:08:17.756

APPLYING PRINCIPLES ACCEPTED

2:08:16.288,2:08:19.725

WHERE THE ACTIVATION AND

2:08:17.822,2:08:21.827

BRINGING PEOPLE AND ISA ONTO

2:08:19.792,2:08:24.329

THIS SITE TO IMPROVE PUBLIC

2:08:21.894,2:08:26.698

SAFETY AND IMPORTANTLY, ROAD

2:08:24.396,2:08:28.100

SAFETY IS A HUGE ISSUE HERE AND

2:08:26.765,2:08:29.901

IMPROVING THE CROSSWALKS ACROSS

2:08:28.167,2:08:31.469

ACROSS HOUSING STREET. 41ST 42ND

2:08:29.968,2:08:35.674

AVENUES IS A KEY OBJECTIVE. GOD.

2:08:31.536,2:08:37.308

THANK YOU. VERY GOOD AND

2:08:35.741,2:08:37.976

COMMISSIONER MAPPS JUST WANT TO

2:08:37.375,2:08:39.645

JUMP IN AND THANK

2:08:38.043,2:08:41.246

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ FOR

2:08:39.711,2:08:42.014

RAISING THIS QUESTION. I KNOW

2:08:41.313,2:08:47.052

THIS PARTICULAR SPOT QUITE WELL

2:08:42.081,2:08:48.486

USED TO BE, MR BE MY PART OF MY

2:08:47.119,2:08:50.055

COMMUTE ON A DAILY BASIS, AND I

2:08:48.553,2:08:52.090

STILL GO THROUGH THE

2:08:50.121,2:08:52.991

NEIGHBORHOOD FAIRLY OFTEN, THE

2:08:52.157,2:08:55.360

SAFETY CONCERNS THAT

2:08:53.058,2:08:57.529

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ RAISES ARE

2:08:55.427,2:08:59.731

I THINK IMPORTANT IN THIS SPACE

2:08:57.596,2:09:02.100

. I ALSO WANTED TO SHARE IN SOME

2:08:59.798,2:09:03.502

OF PEOPLE AT THE TABLE NOT MAY

2:09:02.166,2:09:05.604

NOT BE FULLY READ INTO THIS, AT

2:09:03.569,2:09:06.538

LEAST SINCE I'VE BEEN IN THE

2:09:05.671,2:09:09.040

ROLE OF PEOPLE.

2:09:06.605,2:09:11.710

COMMISSIONER MAPPS ALAGI BETWEEN

2:09:09.107,2:09:13.378

THE CITY AND TRIMET ABOUT HOW TO

2:09:11.776,2:09:14.946

WORK TOGETHER ON PUBLIC SAFETY

2:09:13.445,2:09:16.081

ISSUES. THE MAYOR I WANT TO

2:09:15.013,2:09:17.949

ACCOMPLISH. MOMENT AND THANK THE

2:09:16.147,2:09:19.651

MAYOR. HIS OFFICE HAS BEEN A

2:09:18.016,2:09:21.686

GREAT PARTNER AND TRYING TO

2:09:19.717,2:09:22.787

CONVENE THESE CONVERSATIONS. I'M

2:09:21.753,2:09:26.358

ACTUALLY HOPEFUL THAT MOVING

2:09:22.854,2:09:30.095

FORWARD WE WILL SEE AN EVEN MORE

2:09:26.425,2:09:32.264

COORDINATED, UH, WORK AROUND

2:09:30.162,2:09:34.499

PUBLIC SAFETY ON PRE MED ISH FOR

2:09:32.330,2:09:36.868

TRIMET PROPERTIES AND TRIMET

2:09:34.566,2:09:37.935

ASSETS AND I WANT TO SHARE WHY

2:09:36.934,2:09:41.206

THAT'S IMPORTANT THAT PEABODY

2:09:38.002,2:09:42.774

COMMISSIONER YOU KNOW, ONE OF

2:09:41.273,2:09:44.943

MY, UM MY COORDINATION IS NOW

2:09:42.841,2:09:46.211

PEOPLE GET TO WHERE THEY WANT TO

2:09:45.009,2:09:48.079

GO. TRIMET IS A KEY PARTNER

2:09:46.278,2:09:51.049

THERE. I ALSO HAVE OBLIGATIONS

2:09:48.146,2:09:53.785

AROUND TRYING TO MEET OUR, UM

2:09:51.116,2:09:55.620

CLIMATE CHANGE GOALS AND,

2:09:53.852,2:09:57.188

FRANKLY, ONE OF THE WAYS I

2:09:55.687,2:09:59.457

ACHIEVED THAT IS TO MAKE SURE

2:09:57.255,2:10:01.693

THAT OUR FRIENDS OVER AT TRIMET

2:09:59.524,2:10:02.995

SUCCEED, UM SITES HAD A LOT OF

2:10:01.759,2:10:04.696

TABLES WITH PRIVATE AND I'LL

2:10:03.061,2:10:06.064

TELL YOU, UM, WITH THE

2:10:04.762,2:10:07.599

CHALLENGES THAT CLIMATE HAS

2:10:06.131,2:10:09.867

FOLKS ARE CONCERNED ABOUT GOING

2:10:07.666,2:10:11.069

ON THE BUS BECAUSE OF PUBLIC

2:10:09.934,2:10:13.538

SAFETY ISSUES, SO WE REALLY NEED

2:10:11.136,2:10:15.707

TO WORK TOGETHER WITH TRIMET. IN

2:10:13.605,2:10:17.242

ORDER TO MOVE FORWARD. YOU KNOW

2:10:15.774,2:10:18.944

, WE HAVE A LOT OF EXPERTISE IN

2:10:17.308,2:10:20.478

THE ASSETS AROUND PUBLIC SAFETY

2:10:19.011,2:10:22.380

. THOSE FOLKS HAVE THE BUSES

2:10:20.545,2:10:23.682

THAT WILL HELP KEEP OUR AIR

2:10:22.447,2:10:24.982

CLEAN. WE NEED TO WORK TOGETHER.

2:10:23.748,2:10:27.118

AND THE GOOD NEWS IS THOSE

2:10:25.049,2:10:29.287

CONVERSATIONS AND PARTNERSHIPS

2:10:27.185,2:10:32.524

ARE ONGOING AND CONTINUE. GO

2:10:29.354,2:10:34.659

AHEAD, MY FRIEND. I FORGOT TO

2:10:32.590,2:10:37.362

ADD THEIR WILL CPS SAFETY AND

2:10:34.726,2:10:39.998

SECURITY OFFICE FIRST FOR SAFETY

2:10:37.429,2:10:41.566

STAFF BUILT INTO THE BUILDING.

2:10:40.065,2:10:44.002

THAT'S GREAT. I'M DELIGHTED TO

2:10:41.632,2:10:45.437

HEAR THAT, AND THAT IS ALL I

2:10:44.069,2:10:47.639

HAVE, MR MAYOR. VERY GOOD. AND

2:10:45.504,2:10:49.307

WAS THERE ONE MORE PERSON SIGNED

2:10:47.706,2:10:52.377

UP? VERY GOOD. WE DID HAVE ONE

2:10:49.374,2:10:53.878

MORE MARTIN. GOOD MORNING,

2:10:52.444,2:10:55.480

EVERYONE. MY NAME IS MARTIN LONG

2:10:53.945,2:10:56.114

AND THE DIRECTOR FOR PLANNING

2:10:55.547,2:10:57.282

ACQUISITIONS THAT BRITISH

2:10:56.181,2:10:58.617

WHETHER THE NONPROFIT

2:10:57.348,2:11:00.085

DEVELOPMENT PART OF A TRIBE THAT

2:10:58.684,2:11:03.421

, UM I THINK YOU KNOW EVERYTHING

2:11:00.151,2:11:05.624

THAT UM, HAS ALREADY BEEN SAID

2:11:03.488,2:11:06.791

BY GUY, BUT I JUST WANT TO SAY

2:11:05.691,2:11:07.959

THAT BRIDGE WAS PROBABLY ALL THE

2:11:06.858,2:11:09.661

PARTNER INCREDIBLY GRATEFUL FOR

2:11:08.026,2:11:11.096

THE SUPPORT FROM THE CITY FROM

2:11:09.728,2:11:12.196

PHP CAPYBARA DESIGN COMMISSION

2:11:11.162,2:11:15.533

WHO UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED YOUR

2:11:12.263,2:11:16.501

PLANS IN APRIL. UM WE'RE

2:11:15.600,2:11:18.069

ESPECIALLY PROUD OF THE

2:11:16.568,2:11:20.372

PARTNERSHIP WITH HACIENDA CITY,

2:11:18.136,2:11:23.341

SEE, PROVIDE CULTURALLY SPECIFIC

2:11:20.438,2:11:25.376

SERVICES. UM, TO THESE LARGE

2:11:23.408,2:11:27.545

FAMILIES, UM, OF THE 224 HOMES,

2:11:25.443,2:11:29.114

UM, ALMOST 60% OF THESE ARE

2:11:27.612,2:11:30.949

GONNA BE FAMILY FRIENDLY UNITS

2:11:29.181,2:11:32.116

WITH 2 TO 3 BEDROOMS. UM SO

2:11:31.016,2:11:34.920

WE'RE ESPECIALLY PROUD OF THAT

2:11:32.183,2:11:36.188

FACT. UM AND OUR PARTNERSHIP AS

2:11:34.987,2:11:37.822

WELL WITH ONLY A WOLF COMMUNITY

2:11:36.255,2:11:39.324

BUILDERS TO ENGAGE WOMAN

2:11:37.889,2:11:40.692

MINORITY DISADVANTAGE SMALL

2:11:39.391,2:11:43.094

BUSINESSES TO PERFORM THE

2:11:40.758,2:11:44.829

DESIGNING CONSTRUCTION WORK. SO

2:11:43.161,2:11:46.064

UM, IF YOU GUYS HAVE ANY FURTHER

2:11:44.896,2:11:47.699

QUESTIONS ON THE AFFORDABLE

2:11:46.130,2:11:48.934

HOUSING PROJECT, WE'RE HAPPY TO

2:11:47.765,2:11:49.568

ANSWER. THANKS MARTIN

2:11:49.001,2:11:51.937

COMMISSIONER GONZALEZ SORRY. I'M

2:11:49.635,2:11:53.939

GOOD. ALRIGHT VERY GOOD. ANY

2:11:52.004,2:11:56.874

FURTHER DISCUSSION ON THIS ITEM?

2:11:54.006,2:11:58.510

COMMISSIONER, RIGHT? I WASN'T

2:11:56.941,2:11:59.511

BRIEFED ON THIS. I JUST DON'T

2:11:58.577,2:12:01.613

KNOW YOU MENTIONED PARKS HOUSE

2:11:59.578,2:12:04.616

PARKS INVOLVED IN THIS PROJECT.

2:12:01.680,2:12:05.950

AS A PARKS COMMISSIONER. THERE'S

2:12:04.682,2:12:07.619

A LONG TERM FIONA LION WITH

2:12:06.017,2:12:08.953

DRAMA. THERE'S A LONG TERM

2:12:07.686,2:12:10.588

VISION THAT PARKS HAS FOR A

2:12:09.020,2:12:13.291

SULLIVAN'S GULCH MULTI USE PATH

2:12:10.655,2:12:14.959

THAT RUNS ALONG THE U P R R

2:12:13.358,2:12:17.262

RIGHT OF WAY. SO WE'RE

2:12:15.026,2:12:18.997

ACCOMMODATING 20 FT WIDE

2:12:17.329,2:12:19.898

CORRIDORS THAT WHEN THAT DOES

2:12:19.064,2:12:21.967

GET BUILT, THERE'S EASY ACCESS

2:12:19.965,2:12:23.201

FROM THE HOLLYWOOD DISTRICT TO

2:12:22.034,2:12:26.637

FEED INTO THAT. THANK YOU SO

2:12:23.268,2:12:28.974

MUCH. VERY GOOD. THIS IS THE

2:12:26.704,2:12:30.175

FIRST READING OF A NON EMERGENCY

2:12:29.041,2:12:31.543

ORDINANCE MOVES TO SECOND

2:12:30.242,2:12:32.711

READING. THANK YOU. THANK YOU

2:12:31.610,2:12:33.711

APPRECIATE IT. THANKS. THAT

2:12:32.778,2:12:35.981

COMPLETES OUR WORK FOR THIS

2:12:33.778,2:12:37.249

MORNING IS THAT CORRECT? VERY

2:12:36.048,2:12:53.398

GOOD. COLLEAGUES WERE A JOURNAL.

2:12:37.315,2:12:53.398

THANK YOU.